



UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY







AY  
414  
C2  
1860  
cop. 3

No. 2 page, begins p. 3. Index for 1855-60



THIRTEENTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

---

THE  
CANADIAN ALMANAC,

AND

Repository of Useful Knowledge,

FOR THE YEAR

1860,

BEING LEAP YEAR,

CONTAINING FULL AND AUTHENTIC COMMERCIAL, STATISTICAL, ASTRONOMICAL,  
DEPARTMENTAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATIONAL, FINANCIAL, AND

GENERAL INFORMATION.

---

THE ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE EXPRESSLY FOR THIS  
PUBLICATION, AT THE PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY IN TORONTO.

---

TORONTO:

MACLEAR & CO., 17 & 19 KING STREET EAST.

SOLD BY BOOKSELLERS AND STOREKEEPERS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT  
THE BRITISH AMERICAN PROVINCES.

# THE CANADIAN ALMANAC, FOR THE YEAR 1860.

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number .....	18	Dominical Letters .....	A G
Epaet .....	7	Roman Indiction .....	3
Solar Cycle .....	21	Julian Period .....	6573

## EPOCHS.

The year 5621 of the Jewish Era com. Sept. 17th .....	1860	The 24th of Queen Victoria's Reign beg. June 20th...	1860
The year 1277 of the Mahom. Era com. July 20th .....	1860	The 85th of the Indep. of the U. S. begins July 4th...	1860

## FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS AND ANNIVERSARIES.

Ash Wednesday .....	Feb. 22	Birth of Queen Victoria.....	May 24
St. David .....	March 1	Whitsunday.....	May 27
St. Patrick .....	Mar. 17	Midsummer Day.....	June 24
Lady Day .....	Mar. 25	Birth of Prince Albert .....	Aug. 26
EASTER SUNDAY .....	April 8	Michaelmas Day.....	Sept. 29
St. George .....	April 23	Birth of Prince of Wales .....	Nov. 9
Holy Thursday .....	May 17	St. Andrews.....	Nov. 30

## Explanation of the Articles in the Calendar.

These pages are calculated for Toronto and Quebec, and for ordinary purposes will serve with sufficient accuracy for every city in Canada.

**MOON'S PHASES.**—This Table gives the times for the two meridians when the moon passes the geocentric longitudes of 0°, 90°, 180° and 270° east of the sun. It gives also the times of her greatest and least distance from the earth.

**TWILIGHT.**—In this table are given the times at which twilight begins in the morning and ends in the evening, *i. e.*, the times when the sun's centre is 18° below the horizon.

**GREATEST ELONGATION OF THE POLE STAR.**—This column gives the greatest azimuth of the Pole Star east or west from the meridian as observed at a place in latitude 45°. When the greatest elongation corresponding to any other latitude is required, the number given in the column should be corrected by means of the following table.

Degrees of Latitude.....	42°	43°	44°	45°	46°	47°	48°	49°	50°
1st Correction for Degrees.....	−5' 58"	−4' 5"	−2' 5"	0' 0"	+2' 12"	+4' 32"	+6' 59"	+9' 34"	+12' 18"
2nd Correction for each minute of latitude.....	+ 1.9"	+ 2.0"	+ 2.1"	+ 2.2"	+ 2.3"	+ 2.5"	+ 2.6"	+ 2.7"	

The 1st correction for the degrees of latitude is to be subtracted from the greatest elongation given in the calendar, or added to it, according as the degrees of latitude are less or greater than 45°.

The 2nd correction, which is always additive, is found by multiplying the number given in the third line of the table by the number of minutes in the latitude.

Thus for latitude 43° 20'...1st correction =	−4' 5"	2nd correction +	2.0 × 20 =	+ 40"
" " 47° 40'... " +	4' 32"	" " +	2.5 × 40 =	1' 40"
" " 45° 10'... " +	0' 0"	" " +	2.2 × 10 =	0' 22"

**THE PLANETS.**—The times of rising and setting of the five chief planets are calculated for Toronto, and are corrected for refraction. The times of culmination, although computed for the meridian of Toronto, will serve approximately for the whole of Canada. The meridian zenith distances, being designed merely to aid in finding the planets, have been given only to the nearest tenth of a degree, as seen from the latitude of Toronto.

When the planetary day is shorter than the mean solar day, and commences soon after the midnight of the preceding day, the planet will sometimes arrive a second time on the meridian before the expiration of the actual civil day. From analogous causes a planet will sometimes rise twice or set twice in the same civil day. When two culminations occur in the same day, or two risings or settings, the times of both are registered.

The times of the SUN'S RISING AND SETTING are given for the upper limb, and are corrected for refraction both for Toronto and Quebec.

The MOON'S RISING is given from full to change, and her setting from change to full.

The MOON'S MERIDIAN ZENITH DISTANCES are given to the nearest tenth of a degree for Toronto. They are not corrected for parallax or refraction.

The column SUN ON MERIDIAN gives the time that a watch should shew when the shadow of a sun dial is on the noon mark.

DECLINATION OF THE SUN AT APPARENT NOON.—This column gives the sun's declination at the instant he passes the meridian of Toronto.

MOON'S AGE.—This column shews to the nearest tenth of a day the Moon's age at Toronto Noon.

The column, MOON ON THE MERIDIAN, gives the mean time at which the moon's centre passes the meridian of Toronto.

The column, UPPER TRANSIT OF POLE STAR shews for every day the mean time at which the Pole Star makes its upper transit across the meridian of Toronto. It passes in the morning from April 9th to October 8th, and in the evening for the rest of the year.

The five last columns, although computed for Toronto, will serve with sufficient accuracy for the whole of Canada.

The time at which the lower transit of the Pole Star occurs may be found by adding 11 h. 58 m. 2 s. to the time of its preceding upper transit.

From the time of the upper transit of the pole star may be found the time of its greatest western or eastern elongation, by adding or subtracting the constants given in the annexed Table.

Latitude .....	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Constant.....	h m s	h m s	h m s	h m s	h m s	h m s	h m s	h m s	h m s
	5 53 49	5 53 33	5 53 26	5 53 14	5 53 2	5 52 49	5 52 36	5 52 22	5 52 8



From the times of the upper transit of the Pole Star may be derived, with the aid of the following table, the times of culmination, and of the rising and setting of the principal fixed stars that appear above the horizon of Toronto.

## Star Table.

To ascertain when any star found in the following table will be on the meridian, add the number in the left-hand column of figures to the preceding meridian transit of the pole star given in the calendar. To find the time of rising of a star, subtract the number opposite to it in the right-hand column of figures from the time of its meridian passage. For the setting of a Star, add the same number to the time of its meridian passage. Those stars marked (.....) revolve in a circle of perpetual apparition, and do not rise or set at Toronto, or at places to the north of Toronto.

NAME OF STAR.	On Meridian		Rises and Sets	NAME OF STAR.	On Meridian		Rises and Sets
	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	
$\alpha$ Andromedæ .....	22	50	8 3	$\gamma$ Leonis .....	9	3	7 22
$\gamma$ Pegasi (Algenib) .....	23	55	6 56	$\alpha$ Ursæ Majoris .....	9	46	.....
$\alpha$ Cassiopeiæ .....	23	21	.....	$\beta$ Leonis .....	10	33	6 59
$\beta$ Ceti .....	23	25	4 43	$\beta$ Corvi .....	11	18	4 26
$\alpha$ Ursæ Minoris (Polaris) .....	.....	.....	.....	$\alpha$ Virginis (Spica) .....	12	9	5 19
$\beta$ Arietis .....	0	40	7 21	$\eta$ Ursæ Majoris .....	12	33	.....
$\alpha$ Arietis .....	0	52	7 33	$\alpha$ Bootis (Arcturus) .....	13	0	7 20
$\alpha$ Ceti .....	1	47	6 12	$\beta$ Ursæ Minoris .....	13	42	.....
$\alpha$ Persei .....	2	7	.....	$\beta$ Libræ .....	14	0	5 25
$\alpha$ Tauri (Aldebaran) .....	3	20	7 5	$\alpha$ Coronæ Borealis .....	14	19	7 57
$\alpha$ Aurigæ (Capella) .....	3	58	11 15	$\alpha$ Serpentis .....	14	28	6 24
$\beta$ Orionis (Rigel) .....	4	0	5 27	$\beta$ Scorpii .....	14	48	4 40
$\beta$ Tauri .....	4	9	8 4	$\alpha$ Scorpii (Antares) .....	15	11	4 7
$\delta$ Orionis .....	4	17	5 57	$\alpha$ Herculis .....	15	58	6 56
$\epsilon$ Orionis .....	4	21	5 54	$\beta$ Draconis .....	16	17	.....
$\alpha$ Columbæ .....	4	27	3 18	$\gamma$ Draconis .....	16	43	.....
$\alpha$ Orionis .....	4	40	6 26	$\alpha$ Lyræ (Vega) .....	17	22	9 17
$\alpha$ Canis Majoris (Sirius) .....	5	31	4 53	$\alpha$ Aquilæ (Altair) .....	18	27	6 32
$\epsilon$ Canis Majoris .....	5	45	3 53	$\alpha$ Cygni .....	18	34	.....
$\alpha^2$ Geminor (Castor) .....	6	17	8 27	$\alpha$ Cephei .....	20	5	10 43
$\alpha$ Canis Minoris (Procyon) .....	6	24	6 20	$\beta$ Aquarii .....	20	14	5 35
$\beta$ Geminor (Pollux) .....	6	28	8 3	$\alpha$ Aquarii .....	20	48	5 55
$\alpha$ Hydræ .....	8	12	5 28	$\alpha$ Pis. Aus. (Fomalhaut) .....	21	39	3 43
$\alpha$ Leonis (Regulus) .....	8	52	6 49	$\alpha$ Pegasi (Markab) .....	21	47	6 55

## TABLE.

Shewing the Illuminated Portion of the Discs of Venus and Mars.

The numbers given in this table represent the width of the illuminated portion of the Discs measured along the diameter that divides the illuminated portion symmetrically—the apparent diameters of the planets being considered as unity.

1859.	Venus.	Mars.	1859.	Venus.	Mars.
January 15.	0.897	0.918	July..... 15.	0.005	1.000
February 14.	0.833	0.898	August... 15.	0.186	0.953
March.... 15.	0.745	0.884	September 15.	0.430	0.892
April.... 15.	0.625	0.882	October... 15.	0.591	0.861
May..... 15.	0.468	0.903	November 15.	0.714	0.856
June..... 15.	0.241	0.955	December 15.	0.807	0.867

## Eclipses.

In the year 1860 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

- I.—An annular Eclipse of the Sun, January 22, invisible in Canada. III.—A total Eclipse of the Sun, July 18, visible as a partial one in Canada.  
 II.—A partial Eclipse of the Moon, Feb. 6, visible in Canada. IV.—A partial Eclipse of Moon, Aug. 1, invisible in Canada.

## I.—ANNULAR ECLIPSE OF THE SUN, JANUARY 22.

The central line of this Eclipse passes very near the South Pole. The Eclipse is visible as a partial one from New Zealand, the southern part of South America, and from the greater part of the Southern Ocean.

## II.—PARTIAL ECLIPSE OF THE MOON, FEBRUARY 6.

The first contact with the shadow occurs at 73° from the northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East, and the last contact at 32° towards the West.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 0.809.

The following Table shows the hour and minute, local time, for certain stations at which the different phases occur on the night of February 6.

PHASES.	Halifax.		Quebec.		Montreal.		Kingston.		Toronto.		London.	
	<i>H.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>M.</i>
First contact with Penumbra .....	7	43	7	15	7	6	6	54	6	43	6	35
First contact with Shadow .....	8	47	8	17	8	7	7	56	7	44	7	37
Middle of Eclipse .....	10	14	9	44	9	34	9	23	9	11	9	4
Last contact with Shadow .....	11	41	11	11	11	1	10	50	10	38	10	30
Last contact with Penumbra .....	12	43	12	13	12	3	11	51	11	40	11	32

## III.—TOTAL ECLIPSE OF THE SUN, July 18, 1860.

The Eclipse is first seen at 6 minutes before Greenwich mean noon, from a point in North America in latitude  $34^{\circ}43' N.$ , and longitude  $6h. 49m. W.$ ; and it is seen last at  $4h. 57m.$  Greenwich mean time, from a point in Africa in latitude  $4^{\circ}16' N.$ , and longitude  $1h. 16m. E.$

The line of central eclipse extends from a point near Vancouver's Island eastward across Hudson's Bay, the North Atlantic, the Bay of Biscay, part of Spain and of North Africa, and terminates finally in the southern extremity of the Red Sea.

From a point in or near Halifax in latitude  $44^{\circ}44' N.$ , and longitude  $4h. 14m. 24s. W.$ , a partial eclipse is visible.

	H. M.	
First contact occurs.....	July 18, 7 59.8 A.M.	} Mean civil time at Halifax.
Greatest obscuration .....	" 9 4.8 "	
Last contact .....	" 10 15.5 "	
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Sun's diameter = 1) 0.572.		

Angle from North Pole ... { first contact  $50^{\circ}$  towards the west, } for direct image.  
 ... { last contact  $80^{\circ}$  towards the east, }

From a point in or near Quebec, in latitude  $46^{\circ}29.2' N.$ , and longitude  $4h. 44m. 48s.$ , a partial Eclipse is visible.

	H. M.	
First contact occurs.....	July 18, 7 23.0 A.M.	} Mean civil time at Quebec.
Greatest obscuration .....	" 8 26.4 "	
Last contact .....	" 9 35.3 "	
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Sun's diameter = 1) 0.614.		

Angle from North Pole ... { first contact  $56^{\circ}$  towards the west, } for direct image.  
 ... { last contact  $83^{\circ}$  towards the east, }

From a point in or near Montreal, in latitude  $45^{\circ}30' N.$ , and longitude  $4h. 54m. 24s. W.$ , a partial eclipse is visible.

	H. M.	
First contact occurs.....	July 18, 7 11.3 A.M.	} Mean civil time at Montreal.
Greatest obscuration .....	" 8 13.3 "	
Last contact .....	" 9 21.0 "	
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Sun's diameter = 1) 0.623.		

Angle from North Pole ... { first contact  $55^{\circ}$  towards the west, } for direct image.  
 ... { last contact  $81^{\circ}$  towards the east, }

From a point in or near Toronto, in latitude  $43^{\circ}29.6' N.$ , and longitude  $5h. 17m. 33s.$ , a partial eclipse is visible.

	H. M.	
First contact occurs.....	July 18, 6 43.9 A.M.	} Mean civil time at Toronto.
Greatest obscuration .....	" 7 42.7 "	
Last contact .....	" 8 47.5 "	
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Sun's diameter = 1) 0.595.		

Angle from North Pole ... { first contact  $55^{\circ}$  towards the west, } for direct image.  
 ... { last contact  $78^{\circ}$  towards the east, }

## TABLE OF SEMI-DIURNAL ARCS,

*Calculated for some of the Principal Places in British North America.*

Decl.	TORONTO. N. $43^{\circ} 39' 4''$ .		KINGSTON. N. $40^{\circ} 8' 0''$ .		HALIFAX, N. S. N. $44^{\circ} 39' 3''$ .		MONTREAL. N. $45^{\circ} 31'$ .		FREDERICTON. N. $46^{\circ} 3'$ .		QUEBEC. N. $46^{\circ} 49' 2''$ .	
	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.
0	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
1	6 3.8	5 56.2	6 3.9	5 56.1	6 3.9	5 56.1	6 4.1	5 55.9	6 4.2	5 55.8	6 4.3	5 55.7
2	6 7.7	5 52.3	6 7.8	5 52.2	6 7.9	5 52.1	6 8.1	5 51.9	6 8.3	5 51.7	6 8.5	5 51.5
3	6 11.5	5 48.5	6 11.6	5 48.4	6 11.9	5 48.1	6 12.2	5 47.8	6 12.5	5 47.5	6 12.8	5 47.2
4	6 15.3	5 44.7	6 15.6	5 44.4	6 15.9	5 44.1	6 16.3	5 43.7	6 16.6	5 43.4	6 17.1	5 42.9
5	6 19.1	5 40.9	6 19.5	5 40.5	6 19.8	5 40.2	6 20.4	5 39.6	6 20.8	5 39.2	6 21.4	5 38.6
6	6 23.0	5 37.0	6 23.4	5 36.6	6 23.8	5 36.2	6 24.6	5 35.4	6 25.0	5 35.0	6 25.7	5 34.3
7	6 26.9	5 33.1	6 27.4	5 32.6	6 27.9	5 32.1	6 28.7	5 31.3	6 29.3	5 30.7	6 30.1	5 29.9
8	6 30.9	5 29.1	6 31.4	5 28.6	6 31.9	5 28.1	6 32.9	5 27.1	6 33.5	5 26.5	6 34.5	5 25.5
9	6 34.8	5 25.2	6 35.4	5 24.6	6 36.0	5 24.0	6 37.1	5 22.9	6 37.8	5 22.2	6 38.9	5 21.1
10	6 38.7	5 21.3	6 39.4	5 20.6	6 40.1	5 19.9	6 41.4	5 18.6	6 42.2	5 17.8	6 43.3	5 16.7
11	6 42.7	5 17.3	6 43.5	5 16.5	6 44.3	5 15.7	6 45.7	5 14.3	6 46.5	5 13.5	6 47.8	5 12.2
12	6 46.8	5 13.2	6 47.6	5 12.4	6 48.5	5 11.5	6 50.0	5 10.0	6 50.9	5 9.1	6 52.4	5 7.6
13	6 50.9	5 9.1	6 51.8	5 8.2	6 52.7	5 7.3	6 54.4	5 5.6	6 55.4	5 4.6	6 57.0	5 3.0
14	6 55.0	5 5.0	6 56.0	5 4.0	6 57.0	5 3.0	6 58.8	5 1.2	6 59.9	5 0.1	7 1.6	4 58.4
15	6 59.3	5 0.7	7 0.3	4 59.7	7 1.4	4 58.6	7 3.3	4 56.7	7 4.6	4 55.4	7 6.4	4 53.6
16	7 3.5	4 56.5	7 4.6	4 55.4	7 5.8	4 54.2	7 7.9	4 52.1	7 9.2	4 50.8	7 11.2	4 48.8
17	7 7.9	4 52.1	7 9.0	4 51.0	7 10.3	4 49.7	7 12.6	4 47.4	7 14.0	4 46.0	7 16.0	4 44.0
18	7 12.3	4 47.7	7 13.5	4 46.5	7 14.9	4 45.1	7 17.3	4 42.7	7 18.8	4 41.2	7 21.0	4 39.0
19	7 16.7	4 43.3	7 18.1	4 41.9	7 19.5	4 40.5	7 22.1	4 37.9	7 23.7	4 36.3	7 26.1	4 33.9
20	7 21.3	4 38.7	7 22.7	4 37.3	7 24.3	4 35.7	7 27.0	4 33.0	7 28.7	4 31.3	7 31.3	4 28.7
21	7 25.9	4 34.1	7 27.5	4 32.5	7 29.1	4 30.9	7 32.0	4 28.0	7 33.9	4 26.1	7 36.6	4 23.4
22	7 30.7	4 29.3	7 32.3	4 27.7	7 34.1	4 25.9	7 37.2	4 22.8	7 39.1	4 20.9	7 42.0	4 18.0
23	7 35.5	4 24.5	7 37.3	4 22.7	7 39.2	4 20.8	7 42.4	4 17.6	7 44.5	4 15.5	7 47.6	4 12.4
24	7 40.5	4 19.5	7 42.4	4 17.6	7 44.4	4 15.6	7 47.8	4 12.2	7 50.0	4 10.0	7 53.3	4 6.7

## PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO.

Latitude,  $43^{\circ} 39' 4''$  North. Longitude,  $79^{\circ} 23' 2''$  West, or 5 hours, 17 minutes, 33 seconds Slow of Greenwich Time.  
 Elevation above Lake Ontario, 108 feet. Approximate Elevation above the Sea, 342 feet.

The Provincial Observatory is now attached to the University of Toronto, and is in the charge of Prof. KINGSTON, and three Assistants.



MOON'S PHASES.	Days	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends,				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
		h m		h m		Days.							
		Toronto.		Quebec.		Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
○ Full Moon .....	8	10 05	am	10 37	am								
☾ Last Quarter .....	15	1 40	am	2 13	am	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.				
● New Moon .....	22	6 59	pm	7 31	pm								
● First Quarter...	30	11 53	pm			h m	h m	h m	h m	/ //	/ //	/ //	/ //
	31			0 06	am	15 50	6 17	5 55	6 12	16 18	15 04	1 25	46 2 01 18
☾ Perigee .....	9	9.7	pm	10.2	pm	11 5	50 6	26 5	54 6	22 16	18 16	31 1	25 45 2 01 17
☾ Apogee .....	25	11.7	am	0.2	pm	21 5	47 6	36 5	50 6	33 16	17 14	56 1	25 45 2 01 17

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	JANUARY 1st.				JANUARY 11th.				JANUARY 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	°
Venus .....	9 06 a	6 23 p	1 45 p	64.5	9 03 a	6 50 p	1 56 p	61.1	8 54 a	7 17 p	2 05 p	57.0
Mars .....	2 51 a	1 03 p	7 57 a	58.1	2 44 a	0 40 p	7 42 a	60.6	2 36 a	0 18 p	7 27 a	61.7
Jupiter .....	5 15 p	8 26 a	0 53 a	21.6	4 29 p	7 42 a	0 08 a	21.4	3 40 p	6 58 a	11 18 p	21.2
Saturn .....	8 10 p	10 10 a	3 12 a	29.4	7 27 p	9 30 a	2 31 a	29.2	6 45 p	8 49 a	1 49 a	29.0
Uranus .....	1 58 p	4 58 a	9 26 p	22.7	1 18 p	4 17 a	8 45 p	22.8	0 38 p	3 37 a	8 05 p	22.8

NOTE.—In the above Table a signifies A. M., and p P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.							
			Sun		Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun		Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.		Sun's Declination Noon. S. S.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.			
			Rises.	Sets.			Rises.	Sets.		h	m				h	m	h	m
			h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	s.	
1	SUNDAY...	17	35 4	33 0	11 32.7	7 46 4	22 0	12 12 03	43 23	02 08	8.5	6 12	6 24	35				
2	Monday....	27	35 4	34 1	12 27.5	7 46 4	22 1	18 12 04	12 22	57 08	9.5	6 56	6 20	39				
3	Tues lay....	37	35 4	35 2	20 29.7	46 4	23 2	28 12 04	39 22	51 30	10.5	7 45	6 16	42				
4	Wednesday..	47	34 4	36 3	31 19.3	7 45 4	25 3	43 12 05	07 22	45 30	11.5	8 38	6 12	45				
5	Thursday...	57	34 4	37 4	43 17.0	7 45 4	26 4	57 12 05	34 22	39 02	12.5	9 36	6 08	49				
6	Friday .....	67	34 4	37 5	52 16.5	7 45 4	27 6	08 12 06	01 22	32 07	13.5	10 38	6 04	52				
7	Saturday...	77	34 4	38	Rises	18.1	7 45 4	28	Rises	12 06	27 22	14.5	11 42	6 00	55			
8	SUNDAY...	87	34 4	39 4	47.....	7 45 4	29 4	35 12 06	53 22	17 00	15.5	Morn	5 56	58				
9	Monday....	97	34 4	40 6	09 21.5	7 44 4	30 6	00 12 07	17 22	08 46	16.5	0 44	5 53	02				
10	Tuesday....	107	34 4	42 7	32 26.6	7 44 4	32 7	26 12 07	07 42	22 00	17.5	1 42	5 49	05				
11	Wednesday..	117	33 4	43 8	53 32.8	7 43 4	33 8	50 12 08	06 21	51 02	18.5	2 37	5 45	08				
12	Thursday...	127	33 4	44 10	10 39.5	7 43 4	34 10	11 12 08	30 21	41 30	19.5	3 29	5 41	11				
13	Friday .....	137	33 4	45 11	27 46.3	7 43 4	35 11	30 12 08	53 21	31 35	20.5	4 18	5 37	15				
14	Saturday...	147	32 4	46	Morn	52.8	7 42 4	36	Morn	12 09	15 21	21 14	5 07	5 33	18			
15	SUNDAY...	157	32 4	48 0	40 58.7	7 42 4	38 0	47 12 09	37 21	10 28	22.5	5 55	5 29	21				
16	Monday....	167	31 4	49 1	54 63.7	7 41 4	39 2	04 12 09	58 20	59 18	23.5	6 46	5 25	24				
17	Tuesday....	177	30 4	50 3	06 67.5	7 40 4	40 3	18 12 10	18 20	47 44	24.5	7 38	5 21	28				
18	Wednesday..	187	30 4	52 4	14 69.9	7 39 4	42 4	28 12 10	37 20	35 45	25.5	8 32	5 17	31				
19	Thursday...	197	29 4	53 5	14 70.8	7 38 4	44 5	31 12 10	56 20	23 23	26.5	9 26	5 13	34				
20	Friday .....	207	28 4	54 6	05 70.3	7 37 4	45 6	22 12 11	15 20	10 37	27.5	10 19	5 09	37				
21	Saturday...	217	28 4	55 6	48 68.3	7 36 4	46 7	01 12 11	32 19	57 31	28.5	11 11	5 05	41				
22	SUNDAY...	227	27 4	57	Sets	65.2	7 36 4	47	Sets.	12 11	49 19	29.5	11 59	5 01	44			
23	Monday....	237	26 4	58 5	48 61.1	7 35 4	48 5	39 12 12	05 19	30 09	0.7	0 45	4 57	47				
24	Tuesday....	247	25 4	59 6	51 56.3	7 35 4	49 6	45 12 12	20 19	15 55	1.7	1 27	4 53	50				
25	Wednesday..	257	25 5	01 7	54 51.1	7 34 4	51 7	50 12 12	34 19	01 21	2.7	2 09	4 49	54				
26	Thursday...	267	24 5	02 8	55 45.7	7 33 4	53 8	55 12 12	47 18	46 25	3.7	2 48	4 45	57				
27	Friday .....	277	23 5	03 9	57 40.1	7 32 4	54 9	5 12 13	00 18	31 10	4.7	3 27	4 42	00				
28	Saturday...	287	22 5	04 10	59 44.7	7 30 4	56 11	04 12 13	12 18	15 34	5.7	4 07	4 38	04				
29	SUNDAY...	297	21 5	06	Morn	29 47	29 4	57	Morn	12 13	23 17	59 29	6.7	4 50	4 34	07		
30	Monday....	307	20 5	08 0	05 24.7	7 28 4	59 0	1 12 13	13 33	17 43	24.7	7 5	4 30	10				
31	Tuesday...	317	19 5	09 1	12 20.8	7 27 5	01 1	22 12 13	42 17	26 50	8.7	6 25	4 26	13				

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 23°58. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 7.54 miles. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 2.813 inches.

MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends.				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
						Toronto.		Quebec.					
		<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
○ Full Moon .....	6	9 17	pm	9 49	pm								
● Last Quarter .....	12	1 33	pm	2 05	pm								
☾ New Moon .....	21	2 21	pm	2 54	pm								
☾ First Quarter .....	29	2 37	pm	3 10	pm								
☾ Perigee .....	7	8.7	am	9.2	am	15 39	6 49	5 41	6 47	16 16	15 39	1 25	46 2 01 18
☾ Apogee .....	21	8.7	pm	4.2	pm	11 5	28 7 01	5 29	7 00	16 14	16 07	1 25	47 2 01 20
						21 5	15 7 13	5 14	7 14	16 12	14 44	1 25	49 2 01 23

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	FEBRUARY 1st.				FEBRUARY 11th.				FEBRUARY 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°
Venus .....	8 41 <i>a</i>	7 45 <i>p</i>	2 13 <i>p</i>	51.7	8 26 <i>a</i>	8 10 <i>p</i>	2 18 <i>p</i>	46.6	8 12 <i>a</i>	8 34 <i>p</i>	2 23 <i>p</i>	41.4
Mars .....	2 28 <i>a</i>	11 54 <i>a</i>	7 11 <i>a</i>	63.3	2 18 <i>a</i>	11 35 <i>a</i>	6 57 <i>a</i>	64.5	2 09 <i>a</i>	11 16 <i>a</i>	6 42 <i>a</i>	65.5
Jupiter .....	2 53 <i>p</i>	6 10 <i>a</i>	10 29 <i>p</i>	21.0	2 10 <i>p</i>	5 26 <i>a</i>	9 46 <i>p</i>	20.8	1 26 <i>p</i>	4 45 <i>a</i>	9 04 <i>p</i>	20.7
Saturn .....	5 57 <i>p</i>	8 03 <i>a</i>	1 02 <i>a</i>	23.7	5 14 <i>p</i>	7 22 <i>a</i>	0 20 <i>a</i>	28.4	4 30 <i>p</i>	6 41 <i>a</i>	11 33 <i>p</i>	28.1
Uranus .....	11 54 <i>a</i>	2 53 <i>a</i>	7 21 <i>p</i>	22.8	11 15 <i>a</i>	2 13 <i>a</i>	6 42 <i>p</i>	22.8	10 35 <i>a</i>	1 34 <i>a</i>	6 03 <i>p</i>	22.8

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.						
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	C M Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon S.	C's Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.			
			<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	°	days	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>
1	Wednesday.	32	7 17	5 11	2 22	17.9	7 20	5 02	2 35	12 13	51	17 09	58	9.7	7 20	4 22	17
2	Thursday...	33	7 16	5 12	3 32	16.5	7 25	5 03	3 46	12 13	59	16 52	48	10.7	8 18	4 18	20
3	Friday .....	34	7 15	5 13	4 36	16.4	7 23	5 05	4 52	12 14	05	16 35	21	11.7	9 20	4 14	23
4	Saturday .....	35	7 14	5 14	5 31	19.4	7 25	5 06	5 47	12 14	11	16 17	36	12.7	10 22	4 10	27
5	SUNDAY...	36	7 13	5 15	Rises	23.7	7 20	5 08	Rises	12 14	17	15 59	35	13.7	11 23	4 06	30
6	Monday .....	37	7 11	5 17	5 00	.....	7 19	5 09	4 52	12 14	21	15 41	16	14.7	Morn	4 02	33
7	Tuesday .....	38	7 10	5 18	6 24	29.4	7 17	5 11	6 20	12 14	24	15 22	43	15.7	0 20	3 58	37
8	Wednesday.	39	7 09	5 19	7 46	36.1	7 16	5 12	7 45	12 14	27	15 03	54	16.7	1 15	3 54	40
9	Thursday...	40	7 07	5 21	9 05	43.2	7 15	5 13	9 07	12 14	29	14 44	48	17.7	2 07	3 50	44
10	Friday .....	41	7 06	5 23	10 22	50.2	7 13	5 15	10 28	12 14	30	14 25	29	18.7	2 58	3 46	47
11	Saturday .....	42	7 05	5 24	11 40	56.6	7 12	5 17	11 49	12 14	31	14 05	55	19.7	3 48	3 42	50
12	SUNDAY...	43	7 04	5 25	Morn	62.1	7 10	5 18	Morn	12 14	30	13 46	07	20.7	4 40	3 38	53
13	Monday .....	44	7 02	5 26	0 54	68.4	7 08	5 20	1 07	12 14	29	13 26	05	21.7	5 33	3 34	57
14	Tuesday .....	45	7 00	5 28	2 04	69.3	7 07	5 21	2 19	12 14	27	13 05	50	22.7	6 27	3 31	00
15	Wednesday	46	6 59	5 29	3 09	70.7	7 05	5 23	3 24	12 14	25	12 45	23	23.7	7 22	3 27	04
16	Thursday...	47	6 58	5 30	4 08	70.6	7 03	5 25	4 19	12 14	21	12 24	42	24.7	8 15	3 23	07
17	Friday .....	48	6 56	5 32	4 48	69.1	7 02	5 26	5 03	12 14	17	12 03	49	25.7	9 07	3 19	11
18	Saturday .....	49	6 55	5 33	5 24	66.3	7 00	5 28	5 37	12 14	13	11 42	46	26.7	9 50	3 15	14
19	SUNDAY...	50	6 53	5 35	5 54	62.6	6 59	5 29	6 04	12 14	07	11 21	30	27.7	10 43	3 11	17
20	Monday .....	51	6 52	5 36	Sets.	58.6	6 57	5 31	Sets.	12 14	01	11 00	04	28.7	11 26	3 07	21
21	Tuesday .....	52	6 50	5 38	5 44	52.9	6 55	5 33	5 41	12 13	55	10 38	28	29.7	0 07	3 03	24
22	Wednesday	53	6 49	5 39	6 48	47.6	6 54	5 34	6 47	12 13	47	10 16	44	0.9	0 48	2 59	28
23	Thursday...	54	6 48	5 40	7 49	42.0	6 52	5 36	7 50	12 13	39	9 54	48	1.9	1 27	2 55	31
24	Friday .....	55	6 46	5 41	8 51	36.5	6 51	5 37	8 55	12 13	31	9 32	44	2.9	2 07	2 51	35
25	Saturday...	56	6 44	5 42	9 53	31.2	6 49	5 38	10 02	12 13	22	9 10	32	3.9	2 49	2 47	38
26	SUNDAY...	57	6 43	5 43	11 00	26.3	6 46	5 40	11 10	12 13	12	8 48	11	4.9	3 32	2 43	42
27	Monday .....	58	6 41	5 45	Morn	22.1	6 44	5 42	Morn	12 13	01	8 25	43	5.9	4 19	2 39	45
28	Tuesday .....	59	6 39	5 47	0 07	18.9	6 42	5 43	0 21	12 12	50	8 03	08	6.9	5 10	2 35	49
29	Wednesday.	60	6 38	5 48	1 15	16.9	6 41	5 45	1 30	12 12	39	7 41	25	7.9	6 06	2 31	53

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 22°66. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 7.75 miles. Average depth of Rain and Melted Snow, 2.862 inches.



	MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends.		Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
			Toronto.		Quebec.		Toronto.		Quebec.		Pole Star.	
			Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Polar distance.	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
			A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.		
○	Full Moon.....	7	7 26 am	7 59 am								
☾	Last Quarter.....	14	3 51 am	4 23 am								
☾	New Moon.....	22	8 38 am	9 11 am								
☾	First Quarter.....	30	1 35 am	2 07 am	15 01	7 24	4 58	7 27	16 10	15 51	1 25 51	2 01 26
☾	Perigee.....	6	8.7 pm	9.2 pm	11 4 43	7 37	4 38	7 42	16 07	15 51	1 25 54	2 01 29
☾	Apogee.....	19	7.7 pm	8.2 pm	21 4 24	7 50	4 17	7 57	16 05	14 47	1 25 57	2 01 33

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	MARCH 1st.				MARCH 11th.				MARCH 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	°
Venus.....	7 58 a	8 56 p	2 27 p	36.7	7 42 a	9 21 p	2 31 p	31.8	7 28 a	9 45 p	2 37 p	27.3
Mars.....	2 00 a	10 59 a	6 29 a	66.2	1 47 a	10 42 a	6 14 a	66.8	1 34 a	10 25 a	5 59 a	67.1
Jupiter.....	0 49 p	4 08 a	8 26 p	20.7	0 09 p	3 28 a	7 46 p	20.7	11 31 a	2 49 a	7 08 p	20.7
Saturn.....	3 51 p	6 04 a	10 55 p	27.9	3 08 p	5 23 a	10 13 p	27.6	2 26 p	4 42 a	9 32 p	27.5
Uranus.....	10 01 a	0 59 a	5 28 p	22.8	9 22 a	0 21 a	4 50 p	22.7	8 43 a	11 40 p	4 12 p	22.7

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M. and *p* P. M.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.					QUEBEC.					UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.						
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon. S.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.					
			h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	h m s	° / "	days	h m	h m s					
1	Thursday...	61	6 36	5 49	2 22	16.6	6 38	5 46	2 36	12 12 27	7 17 35	8.9	7 04	2 27 56					
2	Friday .....	62	6 34	5 50	3 19	18.0	6 37	5 47	3 34	12 12 14	6 51 41	9.9	8 03	2 24 00					
3	Saturday....	63	6 32	5 52	4 06	21.3	6 35	5 49	4 21	12 12 01	6 31 40	10.9	9 04	2 20 03					
4	SUNDAY....	64	6 31	5 53	4 48	26.2	6 33	5 51	5 00	12 11 48	6 08 34	11.9	10 01	2 16 07					
5	Monday .....	65	6 29	5 55	Rises	32.3	6 31	5 52	Rises	12 11 34	5 45 24	12.9	10 57	2 12 11					
6	Tuesday.....	66	6 27	5 56	5 12	39.3	6 29	5 53	5 10	12 11 19	5 22 09	13.9	11 50	2 08 14					
7	Wednesday..	67	6 25	5 57	6 33	.....	6 27	5 55	6 34	12 11 01	4 58 49	14.9	Morn	2 04 18					
8	Thursday....	68	6 24	5 58	7 55	46.4	6 26	5 56	7 59	12 10 49	4 35 25	15.9	0 42	2 00 22					
9	Friday .....	69	6 22	5 59	9 15	53.3	6 24	5 58	9 22	12 10 34	4 11 57	16.9	1 35	1 56 25					
10	Saturday....	70	6 20	6 00	10 34	59.5	6 21	5 59	10 44	12 10 18	3 48 27	17.9	2 24	1 52 29					
11	SUNDAY....	71	6 18	6 02	11 49	64.6	6 20	6 00	Morn	12 10 02	3 24 53	18.9	3 22	1 48 33					
12	Monday .....	72	6 16	6 03	Morn	68.2	6 18	6 02	0 03	12 09 45	3 01 18	19.9	4 18	1 44 36					
13	Tuesday....	73	6 14	6 04	0 57	70.3	6 16	6 03	1 13	12 09 29	2 37 40	20.9	5 14	1 40 40					
14	Wednesday..	74	6 13	6 05	1 57	70.7	6 14	6 04	2 12	12 09 11	2 14 00	21.9	6 09	1 36 44					
15	Thursday....	75	6 11	6 07	2 45	69.6	6 12	6 06	3 00	12 08 54	1 50 19	22.9	7 02	1 32 48					
16	Friday .....	76	6 09	6 08	3 25	67.2	6 10	6 07	3 38	12 08 37	1 26 37	23.9	7 53	1 28 52					
17	Saturday....	77	6 07	6 09	3 56	63.7	6 08	6 03	4 08	12 08 19	1 02 51	24.9	8 40	1 24 55					
18	SUNDAY....	78	6 06	6 10	4 22	59.5	6 06	6 10	4 30	12 08 02	0 39 11	25.9	9 24	1 20 59					
19	Monday .....	79	6 04	6 12	4 44	54.3	6 04	6 12	4 50	12 07 44	8 15 23	26.9	10 06	1 17 03					
20	Tuesday....	80	6 02	6 13	Sets	49.3	6 02	6 13	Sets	12 07 26	N 08 14	27.9	10 47	1 13 07					
21	Wednesday..	81	6 01	6 14	5 41	43.9	6 00	6 14	5 42	12 07 08	0 31 55	28.9	11 27	1 09 11					
22	Thursday....	82	5 59	6 15	6 43	38.3	5 58	6 16	6 46	12 06 49	0 55 36	0.1	0 06	1 05 15					
23	Friday .....	83	5 57	6 16	7 47	32.9	5 56	6 17	7 53	12 06 31	1 19 14	1.1	0 48	1 01 19					
24	Saturday....	84	5 55	6 17	8 52	27.9	5 54	6 18	9 01	12 06 13	1 42 50	2.1	1 31	0 57 23					
25	SUNDAY....	85	5 53	6 19	9 59	23.5	5 52	6 20	10 11	12 05 54	2 06 24	3.1	2 17	0 53 27					
26	Monday .....	86	5 52	6 20	11 07	19.9	5 50	6 21	11 21	12 05 36	2 29 54	4.1	3 07	0 49 31					
27	Tuesday....	87	5 50	6 21	Morn	17.6	5 48	6 22	Morn	12 05 17	2 53 22	5.1	4 00	0 45 35					
28	Wednesday..	88	5 48	6 22	0 12	16.7	5 46	6 24	0 27	12 04 59	3 16 46	6.1	4 57	0 41 39					
29	Thursday....	89	5 46	6 24	1 12	17.5	5 44	6 25	1 27	12 04 40	3 40 06	7.1	5 54	0 37 43					
30	Friday .....	90	5 44	6 25	2 01	20.0	5 42	6 26	2 15	12 04 22	4 03 23	8.1	6 52	0 33 47					
31	Saturday....	91	5 42	6 26	2 44	24.0	5 40	6 28	2 55	12 04 01	4 26 35	9.1	7 48	0 29 51					

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 29°75. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 7.90 miles. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 2.350 inches.

MOON'S PHASES.	Days	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends,		Sem diam.		Pole Star.	
						Days,					
		Toronto.		Quebec.		Beg. End		Beg. End		Sun Moon	
		<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	A. M. P. M.	A. M. P. M.			Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
○ Full Moon .....	5	4 42 pm	5 15 pm								
● Last Quarter.....	12	8 17 pm	8 49 pm								
● New Moon .....	21	0 28 am	1 00 am			<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>
● First Quarter ...	28	9 18 am	9 51 am			14 01 8 06	3 52 8 16	16 02	16 22	1 26 00	2 01 38
☾ Perigee .....	4	6.7 am	7.2 am			11 3 40 8 21	3 29 8 33	15 59	15 17	1 26 03	2 01 43
☾ Apogee .....	16	9.7 a m	10.2 am			21 3 19 8 38	3 04 8 53	15 56	15 09	1 26 06	2 01 47

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	APRIL 1st.				APRIL 11th.				APRIL 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°
Venus .....	7 16 a	10 12 p	2 44 p	23.1	7 10 a	10 33 p	2 51 p	20.1	7 06 a	10 52 p	2 59 p	18.1
Mars .....	1 17 a	10 06 a	5 42 a	67.3	1 00 a	9 49 a	5 24 a	67.3	0 41 a	9 31 a	5 06 a	67.2
Jupiter .....	10 50 a	2 08 a	6 27 p	20.7	10 14 a	1 32 a	5 51 p	20.8	9 40 a	0 57 a	5 17 p	21.0
Saturn .....	1 40 p	3 58 a	8 47 p	27.3	0 59 p	3 18 a	8 07 p	27.3	0 20 p	2 38 a	7 27 p	27.2
Uranus .....	8 01 a	10 59 p	3 30 p	22.6	7 24 a	10 21 p	2 53 p	22.5	6 46 a	9 45 p	2 15 p	22.4

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.							
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon, N.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.				
			h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	h m s	° ' "	days	h m	h m s				
			h m	h m	h m	°	h m	h m	h m	h m s	° ' "	days	h m	h m s				
1	SUNDAY..	92	5 41	6 27	3 17	29.4	5 38	6 30	3 26	12 03	46	4 49	42	10.1	8 43	0 25	55	
2	Monday ...	93	5 39	6 28	3 47	35.8	5 36	6 31	3 53	12 03	28	5 12	42	11.1	9 35	0 21	59	
3	Tuesday...	94	5 37	6 29	Rises	42.7	5 34	6 32	Rises.	12 03	10	5 35	39	12.1	10 27	0 18	03	
4	Wednesd'y	95	5 35	6 31	5 24	49.7	5 32	6 34	5 26	12 02	52	5 58	29	13.1	11 19	0 14	07	
5	Thursday.	96	5 34	6 32	6 44	.....	5 31	6 35	6 49	12 02	34	6 21	12	14.1	Morn	0 10	11	
6	Friday.....	97	5 31	6 33	8 04	56.3	5 28	6 36	8 14	12 02	17	6 43	49	15.1	0 12	0 06	15	
7	Saturday..	98	5 30	6 34	9 24	62.0	5 27	6 37	9 36	12 01	59	7 06	20	16.1	1 06	0 02	19	
8	SUNDAY..	99	5 29	6 35	10 37	66.5	5 25	6 38	10 52	12 01	42	7 28	43	17.1	2 03	Morning.		
9	Monday ...	100	5 27	6 36	11 48	69.3	5 23	6 40	11 59	12 01	26	7 50	59	18.1	3 00	11 54	28	
10	Tuesday...	101	5 24	6 38	Morn	70.5	5 21	6 41	Morn	12 01	09	8 13	08	19.1	3 51	11 50	32	
11	Wednesd'y	102	5 2	6 39	0 38	70.5	5 19	6 43	0 53	12 00	53	8 35	07	20.1	4 54	11 46	36	
12	Thursday.	103	5 2	6 40	1 22	68.1	5 18	6 44	1 3	12 00	37	8 56	58	21.1	5 46	11 42	41	
13	Friday.....	104	5 2	6 41	1 56	64.9	5 15	6 45	2 08	12 00	22	9 18	40	22.1	6 35	11 38	45	
14	Saturday..	105	5 18	6 42	2 26	60.9	5 13	6 47	2 35	12 00	06	9 40	14	23.1	7 22	11 34	49	
15	SUNDAY..	106	5 16	6 44	2 49	56.3	5 12	6 48	2 55	11 59	52	10 01	38	24.1	8 04	11 30	54	
16	Monday ...	107	5 15	6 45	3 10	51.1	5 10	6 50	3 13	11 59	37	10 22	52	25.1	8 45	11 26	58	
17	Tuesday..	108	5 14	6 46	3 29	45.7	5 08	6 51	3 31	11 59	23	10 43	56	26.1	9 25	11 23	02	
18	Wednesd'y	109	5 11	6 47	Sets.	40.2	5 06	6 52	Sets.	11 59	10	11 04	50	27.1	10 04	11 19	07	
19	Thursday.	110	5 10	6 48	5 37	34.8	5 05	6 53	5 41	11 58	56	11 25	33	28.1	10 45	11 15	11	
20	Friday.....	111	5 08	6 50	6 42	29.6	5 03	6 55	6 49	11 58	44	11 46	05	29.1	11 28	11 11	15	
21	Saturday..	112	5 07	6 51	7 51	24.9	5 01	6 56	8 00	11 58	31	12 06	24	30.1	0 14	11 07	20	
22	SUNDAY..	113	5 05	6 52	8 58	21.1	4 59	6 57	9 10	11 58	19	12 26	32	31.1	1 03	11 03	24	
23	Monday ...	114	5 04	6 53	10 04	18.3	4 57	6 58	10 18	11 58	08	12 46	28	32.1	2 5	11 00	29	
24	Tuesday...	115	5 02	6 54	11 06	17.0	4 56	6 59	11 21	11 57	57	13 06	11	33.1	3 5	10 55	33	
25	Wednesd'y	116	5 0	6 56	11 59	17.3	4 54	7 02	Morn	11 57	40	13 25	40	34.1	4 5	10 51	37	
26	Thursday.	117	4 59	6 57	Morn	19.3	4 53	7 03	0 13	11 57	36	13 44	56	35.1	5 4	10 47	42	
27	Friday.....	118	4 57	6 58	0 42	22.8	4 50	7 05	0 54	11 57	27	14 03	59	36.1	5 5	10 43	46	
28	Saturday..	119	4 56	6 59	1 18	27.6	4 49	7 06	1 28	11 57	18	14 22	48	37.1	6 3	10 39	51	
29	SUNDAY..	120	4 54	7 00	1 48	33.4	4 47	7 07	1 55	11 57	09	14 41	23	38.1	7 2	10 35	55	
30	Monday ...	121	4 53	7 01	2 14	39.4	4 46	7 08	2 18	11 57	01	14 59	43	39.1	8 18	10 32	00	

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 41°08. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 7.29 miles. Average depth of Rain and Melted Snow, 2.736 inches.



MOON'S PHASES.	Days	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends,				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
						Toronto.		Quebec.					
		<i>h m</i>		<i>h m</i>		Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
○ Full Moon .....	5	1 45	am	2 16	am								
● Last Quarter ...	12	1 59	pm	2 30	pm								
● New Moon .....	20	1 29	pm	2 00	pm								
● First Quarter ...	27	2 47	pm	3 18	pm								
☾ Perigee .....	2	5.7	am	6.2	am	1 58	8 56	2 41	9 14	15 54	16 23	1 26 09	2 01 51
☾ Apogee .....	14	3.7	am	4.2	am	1 38	9 15	2 15	9 37	5 52	14 58	1 26 11	2 01 54
☾ Perigee .....	28	9.7	pm	10.2	pm	2 20	9 32	1 51	10 07	15 50	15 38	1 26 14	2 01 56

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	MAY 1st.				MAY 11th.				MAY 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°
Venus .....	7 8 a	11 3 p	3 6 p	17.3	7 13 a	11 08 p	3 11 p	17.1	7 18 a	11 04 p	3 11 p	18.0
Mars. ....	0 20 a	9 11 a	4 46 a	67.0	11 54 p	8 50 a	4 23 a	66.9	11 29 p	8 25 a	3 58 a	66.8
Jupiter .....	11 7 a	0 22 a	4 43 p	21.1	8 36 a	11 45 p	4 10 p	21.4	8 04 a	11 11 p	3 38 p	21.6
Saturn .....	11 41 a	1 59 a	6 48 p	27.3	11 03 a	1 20 a	6 10 p	27.4	10 26 a	0 42 a	5 33 p	27.5
Uranus .....	6 8 a	9 8 p	1 38 p	22.4	5 30 a	8 31 p	1 01 p	22.3	4 53 a	7 55 p	0 24 p	22.2

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.								
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon, N.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.				
			h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	s
			s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
1	Tuesday...	122	4 51	7 3	2 38	46.7	4 44	7 10	2 39	11 56	53	15 17	50	10.5	9 07	10 28	04		
2	Wednesd'y	123	4 50	7 4	3 01	53.3	4 43	7 11	2 59	11 56	46	15 35	39	11.5	9 58	10 24	09		
3	Thursday...	124	4 49	7 5	3 27	59.3	4 41	7 13	3 21	11 56	40	15 53	12	12.5	10 51	10 20	14		
4	Friday....	125	4 48	7 6	Rises	64.4	4 40	7 14	Rises	11 56	34	16 10	34	13.5	11 47	10 16	18		
5	Saturday..	126	4 46	7 7	8 14	.....	4 38	7 15	8 26	11 56	28	16 27	35	14.5	Morn	10 12	23		
6	SUNDAY..	127	4 44	8 9	23	68.0	4 36	7 16	9 39	11 56	24	16 44	20	15.5	0 44	10 08	27		
7	Monday...	128	4 43	9 10	24	70.0	4 35	7 17	10 40	11 56	19	17 00	54	16.5	1 42	10 04	32		
8	Tuesday...	129	4 42	7 10	11 14	70.2	4 34	7 18	11 29	11 56	16	17 17	06	17.5	2 40	10 00	37		
9	Wednesd'y	130	4 41	7 11	Morn	68.8	4 32	7 20	Morn	11 56	13	17 32	59	18.5	3 36	9 56	41		
10	Thursday...	131	4 40	7 12	0 03	66.1	4 31	7 21	0 06	11 56	10	17 48	42	19.5	4 27	9 52	46		
11	Friday....	132	4 38	7 14	0 24	62.4	4 30	7 22	0 35	11 56	08	18 04	01	20.5	5 15	9 48	50		
12	Saturday..	133	4 37	7 15	0 5	57.9	4 28	7 24	0 57	11 56	07	18 19	03	21.5	5 59	9 44	55		
13	SUNDAY..	134	4 36	7 16	1 12	52.9	4 27	7 25	1 17	11 56	06	18 33	45	22.5	6 41	9 41	00		
14	Monday...	135	4 35	7 17	1 33	47.6	4 26	7 26	1 35	11 56	06	18 48	10	23.5	7 22	9 37	05		
15	Tuesday...	136	4 34	7 18	1 51	42.2	4 25	7 27	1 50	11 56	05	19 02	21	24.5	8 01	9 33	09		
16	Wednesd'y	137	4 33	7 19	2 09	36.7	4 24	7 28	2 06	11 56	08	19 16	08	25.5	8 41	9 29	14		
17	Thursday...	138	4 32	7 20	2 31	31.5	4 22	7 30	2 25	11 56	09	19 29	35	26.5	9 24	9 25	19		
18	Friday....	139	4 31	7 21	2 53	26.6	4 21	7 31	2 45	11 56	11	19 42	41	27.5	10 08	9 21	24		
19	Saturday..	140	4 30	7 22	3 20	22.4	4 20	7 32	3 10	11 56	14	19 55	29	28.5	10 56	9 17	28		
20	SUNDAY..	141	4 29	7 23	Sets	19.2	4 18	7 34	Sets	11 56	18	20 07	56	29.5	11 48	9 13	33		
21	Monday...	142	4 28	7 24	8 58	17.4	4 17	7 35	9 12	11 56	21	20 20	08	0.9	Ev.	45	9 09	38	
22	Tuesday...	143	4 27	7 25	9 54	17.2	4 16	7 36	10 09	11 56	24	20 31	52	1.9	1 43	9 05	43		
23	Wednesd'y	144	4 27	7 26	10 42	18.7	4 16	7 38	10 55	11 56	31	20 43	17	2.9	2 42	9 01	47		
24	Thursday...	145	4 27	7 27	11 19	21.8	4 15	7 39	11 30	11 56	36	20 54	20	3.9	3 38	8 57	52		
25	Friday....	146	4 26	7 28	11 50	26.3	4 14	7 40	11 58	11 56	42	21 05	02	4.9	4 32	8 53	57		
26	Saturday..	147	4 25	7 29	Morn	31.8	4 13	7 41	Morn	11 56	48	21 15	21	5.9	5 21	8 50	02		
27	SUNDAY..	148	4 24	7 30	0 17	38.1	4 12	7 42	0 22	11 56	55	21 25	19	6.9	6 14	8 46	07		
28	Monday...	149	4 23	7 31	0 42	44.6	4 11	7 43	0 44	11 56	2	21 34	55	7.9	7 03	8 42	12		
29	Tuesday...	150	4 23	7 31	1 05	51.1	4 10	7 44	0 36	11 57	10	21 44	07	8.9	7 51	8 38	16		
30	Wednesd'y	151	4 22	7 32	1 28	57.2	4 10	7 44	1 24	11 57	18	21 52	58	9.9	8 41	8 34	21		
31	Thursday...	152	4 21	7 33	1 54	62.5	4 9	7 45	1 47	11 57	27	22 01	26	10.9	9 35	8 30	26		

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 51°18. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 6.42 miles. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 3.309 inches.

MOON'S PHASES.		Days	Toronto.		Quebec.		Days.	Twilight beg. or ends.				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
								Toronto.		Quebec.					
			<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>		Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
								A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.				
○	Full Moon	.....	3	11 28 am	0	00	—								
☾	Last Quarter	.....	11	7 47 am	8	18 am	—								
☾	New Moon	.....	19	0 06 am	0	37 am	—								
☾	First Quarter	...	25	7 18 pm	7	49 pm	—								
☾	Apogee	.....	10	9. 7 pm	10. 2 pm	11	57 10	21	15 1041	15	47 14	56 1	26 15	2	1 59
☾	Perigee	.....	23	3. 7 am	4. 2 am	21	1 56 10	8 1 11	1053	15 46	16 13	1 26 16	2	2 01	

The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	JUNE 1st.				JUNE 11th.				JUNE 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°
Venus	7 22 a	10 48 p	3 05 p	19.8	7 18 a	10 23 p	2 51 p	22.0	7 04 a	9 46 p	2 25 p	24.2
Mars	10 58 p	7 02 a	3 26 a	67.0	10 26 p	7 17 a	2 53 a	67.4	9 51 p	6 35 a	2 15 a	68.1
Jupiter	7 31 a	10 35 p	3 03 p	21.9	7 1 a	10 02 p	2 32 p	22.3	6 33 a	9 29 p	2 01 p	22.7
Saturn	9 47 a	0 10 a	4 52 p	27.8	9 11 a	11 20 p	4 15 p	28.0	8 37 a	10 43 p	3 40 p	28.3
Uranus	4 13 a	7 15 p	11 44 a	22.0	3 35 a	6 38 p	11 07 a	21.9	2 58 a	6 02 p	10 30 a	21.9

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M. and *p* P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.					QUEBEC.					UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.				
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination No. N.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.			
			<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	°	'	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>			
1	Friday	....	153	4 21	7 34	2 26	66 6	4 09	7 47	2 15	11 57	36	22 9	30	11 9	10 30	8 26 31
2	Saturday	...	154	4 21	7 35	3 02	69.2	4 09	7 47	2 50	11 57	45	22 17	13	12 9	11 28	8 22 36
3	SUNDAY	...	155	4 20	7 36	Rises	....	4 08	7 48	Rises	11 57	53	22 17	24	36	13 9	Morn 8 18 41
4	Monday	...	156	4 20	7 36	9 05	70.2	4 07	7 49	9 21	11 58	05	22 31	32	14 9	0 26	8 14 46
5	Tuesday	...	157	4 19	7 37	9 47	69.5	4 06	7 50	10 01	11 58	15	22 38	04	15 9	1 24	8 10 50
6	Wednesday	...	158	4 19	7 38	10 22	67.3	4 06	7 51	10 34	11 58	26	22 44	11	16 9	2 16	8 06 55
7	Thursday	...	159	4 19	7 39	10 51	63.9	4 06	7 52	11 06	11 58	37	22 49	55	17 9	3 06	8 03 00
8	Friday	....	160	4 19	7 39	11 11	59.7	4 06	7 52	11 21	11 58	48	22 55	16	18 9	3 53	7 59 05
9	Saturday	...	161	4 18	7 40	11 35	54.8	4 05	7 53	11 39	11 59	00	23 00	12	19 9	4 26	7 55 10
10	SUNDAY	...	162	4 18	7 40	11 55	49.6	4 05	7 53	11 56	11 59	11	23 04	43	20 9	5 17	7 51 15
11	Monday	...	163	4 18	7 40	Morn	44.2	4 05	7 53	Morn	11 59	23	23 08	51	21 9	5 58	7 47 20
12	Tuesday	...	164	4 18	7 41	0 33	38.8	4 05	7 54	0 01	11 59	36	23 12	29	22 9	6 27	7 43 25
13	Wednesday	...	165	4 18	7 42	0 55	33.4	4 05	7 55	1 29	11 59	48	23 15	47	23 9	7 18	7 39 30
14	Thursday	...	166	4 18	7 42	1 19	28.4	4 05	7 55	0 48	12 00	01	23 18	42	24 9	8 01	7 35 35
15	Friday	....	167	4 18	7 42	1 50	24.0	4 04	7 56	1 10	12 00	14	23 21	10	25 9	8 47	7 31 40
16	Saturday	...	168	4 18	7 43	2 29	20.4	4 04	7 56	2 15	12 00	27	23 23	15	26 9	9 38	7 27 45
17	SUNDAY	...	169	4 18	7 44	3 18	18.0	4 05	7 57	3 04	12 00	40	23 24	55	27 9	10 33	7 23 50
18	Monday	...	170	4 18	7 44	Sets	17.1	4 05	7 57	Sets	12 00	53	23 26	11	28 9	11 31	7 19 54
19	Tuesday	...	171	4 18	7 44	8 35	17.9	4 05	7 57	8 49	12 01	06	23 27	00	0 5	Ev. 30	7 15 59
20	Wednesday	...	172	4 18	7 44	9 19	20.5	4 05	7 57	9 31	12 01	19	23 27	26	1 5	1 30	7 12 04
21	Thursday	...	173	4 19	7 45	9 52	24.7	4 06	7 58	10 06	12 01	32	23 27	26	2 5	2 26	7 08 09
22	Friday	....	174	4 19	7 45	10 20	30 1	4 06	7 58	10 27	12 01	45	23 27	00	3 5	3 20	7 04 14
23	Saturday	...	175	4 19	7 45	10 45	36.3	4 06	7 58	10 48	12 01	58	23 26	12	4 5	4 11	7 00 19
24	SUNDAY	...	176	4 19	7 45	11 10	42.8	4 06	7 58	11 10	12 02	11	23 24	59	5 5	5 01	6 56 24
25	Monday	...	177	4 20	7 45	11 33	49.3	4 06	7 58	11 24	12 02	23	23 23	20	6 5	5 49	6 52 29
26	Tuesday	...	178	4 21	7 45	11 58	55 5	1 07	7 58	11 59	12 02	02	23 23	21	16 7	5 38	6 48 34
27	Wednesday	...	179	4 21	7 45	Morn	61 9	1 08	7 58	Morn	12 02	48	23 18	49	8 6	7 30	6 44 39
28	Thursday	...	180	4 21	7 45	0 28	65.4	1 08	7 58	0 18	12 03	01	23 15	56	9 5	8 23	6 40 44
29	Friday	....	181	4 22	7 44	1 09	68.5	1 08	7 58	0 48	12 03	12	23 12	39	10 5	9 19	6 36 49
30	Saturday	...	182	4 22	7 44	1 42	70.1	4 09	7 58	1 27	12 03	24	23 08	58	11 5	10 16	6 32 54

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 61°43. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 4.80 miles. Average depth of Rain, 3.151 inches.



MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.	Quebec.	Days.	Twilight beg. or ends,				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
		<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>		Toronto.	Quebec.					Polar	Greatest
					Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Sun	Moon	distance	Elonga.
					A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.				Lat. 45°
○ Full Moon.....	2	10 50 pm	11 21 pm									
☾ Last Quarter...	11	0 41 am	1 11 am									
☾ New Moon.....	18	9 02 am	9 33 am									
☾ First Quarter...	25	0 23 am	0 54 am									
☾ Apogee .....	8	4.7 pm	5.2 pm	11	2 14	9 57	1 38	10 37	15 46	14 51	26 15	2 2 01
☾ Perigee .....	20	1.7 pm	2.2 pm	21	2 30	9 42	2 00	10 12	15 47	16 2	26 14	2 1 06

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	JULY 1st.				JULY 11th.				JULY 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°
Venus .....	6 33 a	8 57 p	1 45 p	26.2	5 44 a	7 54 p	0 49 p	27.7	4 43 a	6 46 p	11 44 a	28.4
Mars. ....	9 12 p	5 46 a	1 31 a	69.1	8 29 p	4 52 a	0 43 a	70.2	7 43 p	3 57 a	11 47 p	71.1
Jupiter. ....	6 04 a	8 57 p	1 31 p	23.1	5 36 a	8 24 p	1 00 p	23.6	5 08 a	7 52 p	0 30 p	24.1
Saturn.....	8 03 a	10 06 p	3 04 p	28.7	7 29 a	9 28 p	2 29 p	29.0	6 56 a	8 52 p	1 54 p	29.4
Uranus. ....	2 20 a	5 25 p	9 53 a	21.8	1 43 a	4 48 p	9 16 a	21.7	1 05 a	4 12 p	8 38 a	21.6

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.							
			Sun		Moon R. or S.	(M Z. D	Sun		Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.		Sun's Declination Noon. N.		Sun's Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.		Upper Transit of Pole Star.	
			Rises.	Sets.			Rises.	Sets.		h	m	°	'		h	m	h	m
			h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	°	'	days	h	m	h	m	s
1	SUNDAY..	183	4 23	7 45	6 56	70.0	4 10	7 58	7 11	12 03	36	23 04	53	12.5	11 12	6 28	59	
2	Monday...	184	4 23	7 45	7 43	.....	4 10	7 58	7 58	12 03	47	23 00	22	13.5	Morn	6 25	04	
3	Tuesday...	185	4 24	7 44	8 21	68.3	4 11	7 57	8 34	12 03	58	22 55	29	14.5	0 07	6 21	09	
4	Wednesday	186	4 24	7 44	8 51	65.4	4 11	7 57	9 01	12 04	08	22 50	11	15.5	0 59	6 17	14	
5	Thursday...	187	4 25	7 43	9 17	61.5	4 12	7 56	9 23	12 04	19	22 44	30	16.5	1 46	6 13	19	
6	Friday.....	188	4 26	7 43	9 39	56.8	4 13	7 56	9 44	12 04	29	22 38	24	17.5	2 30	6 09	24	
7	Saturday...	189	4 27	7 43	9 58	51.6	4 14	7 56	10 00	12 04	38	22 31	55	18.5	3 13	6 05	29	
8	SUNDAY...	190	4 27	7 43	10 17	46.3	4 15	7 55	10 17	12 04	47	22 25	03	19.5	3 53	6 01	34	
9	Monday...	191	4 28	7 42	10 35	40.8	4 16	7 54	10 32	12 04	56	22 17	48	20.5	4 33	5 57	39	
10	Tuesday...	192	4 28	7 42	10 58	35.5	4 16	7 54	10 51	12 05	05	22 10	09	21.5	5 12	5 53	44	
11	Wednesday	193	4 29	7 41	11 19	30.4	4 17	7 53	11 11	12 05	13	22 02	07	22.5	5 55	5 49	49	
12	Thursday...	194	4 30	7 40	11 47	25.8	4 18	7 52	11 37	12 05	20	21 53	43	23.5	6 38	5 45	54	
13	Friday.....	195	4 31	7 39	Morn	21.8	4 19	7 52	Morn	12 05	28	21 44	55	24.5	7 27	5 41	59	
14	Saturday...	196	4 32	7 39	0 21	18.9	4 20	7 52	0 08	12 05	34	21 35	45	25.5	8 18	5 38	04	
15	SUNDAY...	197	4 33	7 39	1 06	17.2	4 21	7 51	0 50	12 05	40	21 26	14	26.5	9 15	5 34	09	
16	Monday...	198	4 34	7 38	2 01	17 3	4 22	7 50	1 45	12 05	46	21 16	25	27.5	10 14	5 30	14	
17	Tuesday...	199	4 35	7 37	Sets	19.1	4 23	7 49	Sets	12 05	51	21 06	09	28.5	11 14	5 26	19	
18	Wednesday	200	4 35	7 37	7 50	22.7	4 24	7 48	8 01	12 05	56	20 55	32	29.5	Ev. 14	5 22	24	
19	Thursday...	201	4 36	7 36	8 22	27.8	4 25	7 47	8 29	12 06	00	20 44	34	1.1	1 10	5 18	29	
20	Friday.....	202	4 37	7 35	8 48	33.8	4 26	7 46	8 52	12 06	04	20 33	15	2.1	2 03	5 14	34	
21	Saturday...	203	4 38	7 34	9 14	40.5	4 27	7 45	9 14	12 06	07	20 21	34	3.1	2 55	5 10	39	
22	SUNDAY...	204	4 39	7 33	9 38	47.2	4 28	7 44	9 35	12 06	09	20 09	33	4.1	3 45	5 06	44	
23	Monday...	205	4 40	7 32	10 02	53.6	4 29	7 42	9 57	12 06	11	19 57	17	5.1	4 35	5 02	48	
24	Tuesday...	206	4 41	7 31	10 29	59.5	4 31	7 41	10 21	12 06	12	19 44	37	6.1	5 26	4 58	53	
25	Wednesday	207	4 4 7	30	11 01	64.2	4 32	7 40	10 50	12 06	13	19 31	36	7.1	19	4 54	58	
26	Thursday...	208	4 4 7	29	11 41	67 9	4 33	7 39	11 26	12 06	13	19 18	58	8.1	7 14	4 51	03	
27	Friday.....	209	4 44	7 28	Morn	69 8	4 34	7 38	Morn	12 06	12	19 04	37	9.1	8 10	4 47	08	
28	Saturday...	210	4 45	7 27	0 27	70.2	4 36	7 36	0 12	12 06	11	18 50	44	10.1	9 06	4 43	13	
29	SUNDAY...	211	4 46	7 26	1 22	69.1	4 37	7 35	1 07	12 06	9	18 36	28	11.1	10 01	4 39	18	
30	Monday...	212	4 47	7 25	2 24	66.6	4 38	7 34	2 10	12 06	7	18 21	52	12.1	10 54	4 35	23	
31	Tuesday...	213	4 48	7 24	3 31	63.0	4 39	7 33	3 19	12 06	04	18 07	00	13.1	11 41	4 31	28	

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 67°07. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 4.66 miles. Average depth of Rain, 3.536 inches.

MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Days.	Twilight beg. or ends.						Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
		<i>h m</i>		<i>h m</i>			Toronto.			Quebec.			Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
							Beg.	End		Beg.	End.					
○ Full Moon.....	1	0 16 pm	0 47 pm													
☾ Last Quarter...	9	4 06 pm	4 37 pm													
● New Moon.....	16	5 02 pm	5 33 pm													
☾ First Quarter...	23	7 32 am	7 03 am													
○ Full Moon .....	31	8 40 am	4 11 am	1	2 34	9 38	2 26	9 46	15 48	14 58	1	26 12	2 01 55			
☾ Apogee .....	5	7 7 am	8.2 am	11	3 07	9 03	2 49	9 21	15 49	15 32	1	26 10	2 01 52			
☾ Perigee .....	17	5 7 pm	6.2 pm	21	3 24	8 41	3 09	8 56	15 51	16 11	1	26 07	2 01 48			

The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	AUGUST 1st.				AUGUST 11th.				AUGUST 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>°</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>°</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>°</i>
Venus .....	3 37 a	5 40 p	10 39 a	28.5	2 50 a	4 58 p	9 54 a	28.1	2 19 a	4 32 p	9 26 a	27.6
Mars .....	6 50 p	2 58 a	10 52 p	71.6	6 04 p	2 11 a	10 05 p	71.7	5 22 p	1 32 a	9 25 p	71.4
Jupiter .....	4 38 a	7 16 p	11 57 a	24.7	4 10 a	6 43 p	11 26 a	25.2	3 42 a	6 10 p	10 56 a	25.8
Saturn .....	6 29 a	8 12 p	1 16 p	29.8	5 47 a	7 36 p	0 42 p	30.3	5 16 a	6 58 p	0 07 p	31.2
Uranus .....	0 24 a	3 30 p	7 57 a	21.6	11 42 p	2 53 p	7 19 a	21.5	11 03 p	2 15 p	6 41 a	21.5

NOTE.—In the above Table, *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.					QUEBEC.					UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.							
			Sun		Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun		Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon. N.	☾'s Age, Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.						
			Rises.	Sets.			Rises.	Sets.												
			<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>			<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>												
1	Wednesd'y	214	4 49	7 23	Rises	.....	4 41	7 31	Rises	12 06	00 17	51 54	14.1	Morn	4 27	33				
2	Thursday	215	4 51	7 21	7 44	58 6	4 42	7 30	7 49	12 05	56 17	36 26	15.1	0 27	4 23	38				
3	Friday.....	216	4 52	7 20	8 03	53 6	4 43	7 29	8 07	12 05	51 17	20 40	16.1	1 10	4 19	43				
4	Saturday...	217	4 53	7 19	8 22	48 3	4 45	7 27	8 22	12 05	46 17	04 37	17.1	1 51	4 15	47				
5	SUNDAY...	218	4 54	7 18	8 42	42 0	4 46	7 26	8 39	12 05	40 16	48 23	18.1	2 30	4 11	52				
6	Monday...	219	4 55	7 17	9 00	37 5	4 47	7 25	8 56	12 05	33 16	31 48	19.1	3 10	4 07	57				
7	Tuesday...	220	4 56	7 15	9 23	32 3	4 48	7 22	9 15	12 05	26 16	14 56	20.1	3 50	4 04	02				
8	Wednesd'y	221	4 57	7 13	9 48	27 5	4 49	7 21	9 38	12 05	18 15	57 53	21.1	4 33	4 00	07				
9	Thursday...	222	4 58	7 12	10 18	23 3	4 50	7 20	10 05	12 05	10 15	40 30	22.1	5 19	3 56	12				
10	Friday...	223	4 59	7 11	10 57	20 0	4 52	7 18	10 43	12 05	01 15	22 51	23.1	6 07	3 52	17				
11	Saturday...	224	5 00	7 10	11 46	17 8	4 53	7 17	11 29	12 04	51 15	05 01	24.1	7 01	3 48	21				
12	SUNDAY...	225	5 02	7 08	Morn	17 0	4 55	7 15	Morn	12 04	41 14	46 55	25.1	7 58	3 44	26				
13	Monday...	226	5 03	7 07	0 46	18 0	4 56	7 14	0 31	12 04	31 14	28 38	26.1	8 57	3 40	31				
14	Tuesday...	227	5 04	7 05	1 57	20 4	4 57	7 12	1 43	12 04	20 14	09 41	27.1	9 56	3 36	36				
15	Wednesd'y	228	5 05	7 03	3 14	25 1	4 58	7 10	3 04	12 04	08 13	51 16	28.1	10 53	3 32	41				
16	Thursday...	229	5 06	7 02	Sets.	30 7	5 00	7 08	Sets.	12 03	56 13	32 12	29.1	1 50	3 28	45				
17	Friday.....	230	5 07	7 01	7 14	37 3	5 01	7 07	7 17	12 03	48 13	13 01	0 8	Ev. 4	3 24	50				
18	Saturday...	231	5 08	6 59	7 39	44 3	5 02	7 05	7 38	12 03	38 10	52 33	1 8	1 35	3 20	55				
19	SUNDAY...	232	5 09	6 57	8 05	51 1	5 03	7 03	8 01	12 03	17 12	33 51	2 8	2 27	3 17	00				
20	Monday...	233	5 10	6 56	8 32	57 5	5 05	7 01	8 25	12 03	03 12	14 02	3 8	3 20	3 13	05				
21	Tuesday...	234	5 12	6 55	9 03	62 7	5 06	7 00	8 52	12 02	48 11	54 02	4 8	4 13	3 09	09				
22	Wednesd'y	235	5 13	6 53	9 39	66 8	5 06	6 58	9 27	12 02	33 11	33 46	5 8	5 08	3 05	14				
23	Thursday...	236	5 14	6 51	10 26	69 3	5 08	6 56	10 09	12 02	18 11	13 24	6 8	6 06	3 01	19				
24	Friday.....	237	5 15	6 49	11 17	70 2	5 10	6 54	11 01	12 02	02 10	52 46	7 8	7 07	2 57	24				
25	Saturday...	238	5 16	6 48	Morn	69 6	5 11	6 53	Morn	12 05	45 10	32 03	8 8	7 57	2 53	28				
26	SUNDAY...	239	5 17	6 46	0 17	67 5	5 12	6 51	0 03	12 01	29 10	11 05	9 8	8 49	2 49	33				
27	Monday...	240	5 18	6 44	1 21	64 3	5 13	6 49	1 09	12 01	11 9	50 03	10 8	9 38	2 45	38				
28	Tuesday...	241	5 19	6 43	2 26	60 1	5 15	6 47	2 17	12 00	54 9	28 51	11 8	10 25	2 41	42				
29	Wednesd'y	242	5 20	6 41	3 32	55 3	5 16	6 45	3 25	12 00	36 9	07 24	12 8	11 08	2 37	47				
30	Thursday...	243	5 21	6 39	4 36	50 2	5 18	6 43	4 31	12 00	18 8	45 14	13 8	11 49	2 33	52				
31	Friday.....	244	5 23	6 37	5 38	.....	5 19	6 41	5 35	12 00	01 8	24 15	14 8	Morn	2 29	57				

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 66°10. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 5.14 miles. Average depth of Rain, 2.867 inches.



MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends,		Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
		<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	Toronto Quebec.		Sun Moon		Polar distance	
☾ Last Quarter .....	8	5 49 am	6 21 am	Day.		Beg. End	Beg. End				
● New Moon. ....	15	0 51 am	1 23 am			A. M. P. M.	A. M. P. M.				
☾ First Quarter .....	21	6 07 am	6 39 pm								
☾ Full Moon .....	29	8 22 pm	8 54 pm								
☾ Apogee .....	1	5.7 pm	6.2 pm	1 3	4 1	3 18	3 30	8 29	15 54	14 44	1 26
☾ Perigee .....	15	2.7 am	3.2 am	11 3	5 6	7 56	3 47	8 5	15 56	16 15	1 26
☾ Apogee .....	28	7.7 pm	8.2 pm	21 4	1 7	35	4 08	7 42	15 59	15 33	1 25

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	SEPTEMBER 1st.				SEPTEMBER 11th.				SEPTEMBER 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°
Venus .....	1 59 a	4 16 p	9 07 a	27.3	1 52 a	4 06 p	8 59 a	27.7	1 51 a	3 58 p	8 56 a	28.8
Mars .....	4 55 p	0 42 a	8 47 p	70.6	4 21 p	0 18 a	8 18 p	69.7	3 49 p	0 01 a	7 54 p	68.5
Jupiter .....	3 10 a	5 32 p	10 21 a	26.4	2 42 a	5 00 p	9 51 a	27.1	2 13 a	4 26 p	9 19 a	27.6
Saturn .....	4 38 a	6 21 p	11 29 a	31.2	4 05 a	5 44 p	10 55 a	31.6	3 32 a	5 08 p	10 20 a	32.0
Uranus .....	10 21 p	1 32 p	5 59 a	21.5	9 42 p	0 54 p	5 20 a	21.4	9 02 p	0 14 p	4 40 a	21.5

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.					
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon. N.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.		
			<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	°	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m s</i>	° / ' "	days	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m s</i>		
1	Saturday..	245	5 24	6 35	6 47	44.8	5 20	6 39	6 47	11 59	40	8 02	25 15.8	0 29	2 26	01
2	SUNDAY..	246	5 25	6 34	7 06	39.8	5 22	6 37	7 03	11 59	21	7 40	29 16.8	1 09	2 22	07
3	Monday...	247	5 26	6 32	7 27	34.1	5 23	6 35	7 21	11 59	02	7 18	25 17.8	1 49	2 18	11
4	Tuesday...	248	5 27	6 30	7 51	29.2	5 24	6 34	7 43	11 58	42	6 56	14 18.8	2 31	2 14	16
5	Wednesday	249	5 29	6 28	8 20	24.5	5 26	6 31	8 09	11 58	22	6 33	56 19.8	3 15	2 10	20
6	Thursday..	250	5 30	6 27	8 55	21.2	5 27	6 29	8 42	11 58	02	6 11	23 20.8	4 02	2 06	25
7	Friday....	251	5 31	6 24	9 38	18.6	5 28	6 27	9 22	11 57	42	5 49	01 21.8	4 53	2 02	29
8	Saturday..	252	5 32	6 23	10 32	17.3	5 30	6 25	10 16	11 57	21	5 26	25 22.8	5 46	1 58	34
9	SUNDAY..	253	5 33	6 21	11 35	17.5	5 30	6 24	11 21	11 57	01	5 03	43 23.8	6 43	1 54	38
10	Monday...	254	5 34	6 19	Morn	19.3	5 32	6 22	Morn	11 56	40	4 40	55 24.8	7 40	1 50	43
11	Tuesday...	255	5 35	6 18	0 48	21.8	5 33	6 21	0 37	11 56	19	4 18	62 25.8	8 37	1 46	47
12	Wednesday	256	5 36	6 16	2 06	27.7	5 34	6 18	1 58	11 55	59	3 55	05 26.8	9 33	1 42	52
13	Thursday..	257	5 38	6 13	3 27	33.7	5 36	6 16	3 21	11 55	37	3 32	05 27.8	10 27	1 38	56
14	Friday....	258	5 39	6 12	4 49	40.6	5 37	6 14	4 46	11 55	16	3 08	08 28.8	11 21	1 35	01
15	Saturday..	259	5 40	6 11	Sets	47.6	5 38	6 12	Sets.	11 54	55	2 44	49 0.4	Ev. 13	1 31	05
16	SUNDAY..	260	5 41	6 08	6 31	54.3	5 40	6 09	6 24	11 54	34	2 22	38 1.4	1 06	1 27	10
17	Monday...	261	5 42	6 07	7 01	60.3	5 41	6 08	6 52	11 54	13	1 59	22 2.4	2 01	1 23	14
18	Tuesday...	262	5 43	6 04	7 38	65.1	5 42	6 06	7 25	11 53	52	1 35	06 3.4	2 58	1 19	19
19	Wednesday	263	5 44	6 03	8 20	68.3	5 44	6 03	8 06	11 53	31	1 11	46 4.4	3 56	1 15	23
20	Thursday..	264	5 45	6 01	9 11	69.9	5 45	6 02	8 57	11 53	10	0 48	25 5.4	4 55	1 11	28
21	Friday....	265	5 46	5 59	10 09	69.8	5 46	6 00	9 55	11 52	49	0 25	03 6.4	5 51	1 07	32
22	Saturday..	266	5 48	5 57	11 13	68.1	5 48	5 57	11 00	11 52	29	N. 02	39 7.4	6 45	1 03	36
23	SUNDAY..	267	5 49	5 56	Morn	65.2	5 49	5 56	Morn	11 52	08	N. 20	45 8.4	7 36	0 59	41
24	Monday...	268	5 50	5 53	0 19	61.4	5 50	5 54	0 08	11 51	47	0 44	10 9.4	8 23	0 55	45
25	Tuesday...	269	5 51	5 52	1 25	56.8	5 51	5 52	1 17	11 51	27	1 07	34 10.4	9 07	0 51	50
26	Wednesday	270	5 52	5 50	2 28	51.8	5 52	5 50	2 23	11 51	06	1 30	59 11.4	9 49	0 47	54
27	Thursday..	271	5 53	5 48	3 31	46.5	5 54	5 48	3 28	11 50	46	1 54	23 12.4	10 29	0 43	58
28	Friday....	272	5 55	5 46	4 33	40.9	5 56	5 45	4 32	11 50	26	2 18	46 13.4	11 09	0 40	03
29	Saturday..	273	5 56	5 45	Rises	35.8	5 55	5 44	Rises	11 50	07	2 41	08 14.4	11 48	0 36	07
30	SUNDAY..	274	5 57	5 42	5 34	.....	5 58	5 42	5 28	11 49	47	3 04	27 15.4	Morn	0 32	11

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 58°13. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 5.35 miles. Average depth of Rain, 4.131 inches.

MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends,				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
						Toronto.		Quebec.					
		<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
☾ Last Quarter ...	7	5	47 pm	6	19 pm								
☾ New Moon .....	14	9	19 am	9	51 am								
☾ First Quarter ...	21	8	53 am	9	25 am	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>
☾ Full Moon .....	29	1	32 pm	2	04 pm	1	4 23 7 16	4	18 7 21	16	02 14 49	1	25 53 2 01 28
☾ Perigee .....	13	1	7 pm	2	2 pm	1	4 35 6 58	4	33 7 01	16	04 16 33	1	25 50 2 01 23
☾ Apogee .....	26	1	7 am	2	2 am	21	4 47 6 43	4	46 6 48	16	07 15 10	1	25 46 2 01 19

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	OCTOBER 1st.				OCTOBER 11th.				OCTOBER 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°
Venus .....	1 56 a	3 56 p	8 56 a	30.7	2 10 a	3 45 p	8 57 a	33.4	2 27 a	3 33 p	9 00 a	36.7
Mars .....	3 20 p	11 46 p	7 33 p	67.1	2 52 p	11 36 p	7 14 p	65.5	2 24 p	11 28 p	6 56 a	68.6
Jupiter .....	1 44 a	3 51 p	8 47 a	28.1	1 01 a	3 17 p	8 15 a	28.7	0 42 a	2 41 p	7 42 a	29.1
Saturn .....	2 59 a	4 31 p	9 45 a	32.4	2 25 a	3 54 p	9 10 a	32.8	1 52 a	3 17 p	8 34 a	33.2
Uranus .....	8 23 p	11 35 a	4 01 a	21.5	7 43 p	10 55 a	3 21 a	21.5	7 03 p	10 14 a	2 40 a	21.5

NOTE.—In the above Table a signifies A. M., and p P. M.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.				QUEBEC.				UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.					
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.		Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon, S.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.	
			<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	°	days	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	
			<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	°	days	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i>	
1	Monday ...	275	5 58	5 41	5 56	30.8	6 00	5 39	5 49	11 49	28	3 27	46	16.4	0 30	0 28 16
2	Tuesday ...	276	5 59	5 39	6 24	26.8	6 01	5 38	6 14	11 49	09	3 51	01	17.4	1 13	0 24 20
3	Wednesday ...	277	6 00	5 37	6 55	22.4	6 02	5 36	6 42	11 48	51	4 14	15	18.4	2 00	0 20 24
4	Thursday ...	278	6 02	5 35	7 36	19.5	6 03	5 33	7 22	11 48	33	4 37	25	19.4	2 48	0 16 29
5	Friday ...	279	6 03	5 34	8 25	17.8	6 05	5 32	8 10	11 48	15	5 0	32	20.4	3 41	0 12 33
6	Saturday ...	280	6 05	5 32	9 24	17.5	6 06	5 30	9 10	11 47	58	5 23	35	21.4	4 35	0 08 37
7	SUNDAY ...	281	6 05	5 30	10 31	18.7	6 08	5 28	10 19	11 47	41	5 46	35	22.4	5 30	0 04 42
8	Monday ...	282	6 07	5 28	11 44	21.4	6 09	5 26	11 35	11 47	24	6 09	30	23.4	6 26	0 00 46
9	Tuesday ...	283	6 08	5 27	Morn	25.6	6 10	5 24	Morn	11 47	08	6 32	21	24.4	7 20	Evening.
10	Wednesday ...	284	6 09	5 25	1 00	30.9	6 12	5 22	0 53	11 46	53	6 55	06	25.4	8 12	11 48 59
11	Thursday ...	285	6 10	5 23	2 19	37.2	6 13	5 20	2 16	11 46	38	7 17	46	26.4	9 05	11 45 02
12	Friday ...	286	6 11	5 22	3 38	43.9	6 15	5 18	3 37	11 46	23	7 40	19	27.4	9 56	11 41 07
13	Saturday ...	287	6 12	5 20	5 00	50.8	6 16	5 16	5 02	11 46	04	8 02	47	28.4	10 49	11 37 11
14	SUNDAY ...	288	6 13	5 18	Sets.	57.2	6 17	5 15	Sets	11 45	56	8 25	07	29.4	11 42	11 33 15
15	Monday ...	289	6 15	5 16	5 31	62.7	6 19	5 13	5 21	11 45	43	8 47	21	1.1	Ev.	41 11 29 19
16	Tuesday ...	290	6 16	5 15	6 11	66.8	6 20	5 10	5 54	11 45	30	9 09	27	2.1	1 40	11 25 23
17	Wednesday ...	291	6 18	5 13	7 01	69.2	6 21	5 09	6 47	11 45	19	9 31	25	3.1	2 40	11 21 27
18	Thursday ...	292	6 19	5 12	7 59	69.8	6 22	5 07	7 45	11 45	07	9 53	15	4.1	3 40	11 17 31
19	Friday ...	293	6 20	5 10	9 9	68.7	6 23	5 05	8 49	11 44	57	10 14	56	5.1	4 37	11 13 35
20	Saturday ...	294	6 21	5 8	10 08	66.2	6 24	5 04	9 57	11 44	47	10 36	28	6.1	5 30	11 09 39
21	SUNDAY ...	295	6 23	5 6	11 15	62.6	6 25	5 02	11 06	11 44	38	10 57	50	7.1	6 19	11 05 43
22	Monday ...	296	6 24	5 6	Morn	58.4	6 25	5 00	Morn	11 44	21	11 19	03	8.1	7 05	11 01 47
23	Tuesday ...	297	6 26	5 4	0 20	53.4	6 30	4 58	0 14	11 44	21	11 40	04	9.1	7 47	10 57 51
24	Wednesday ...	298	6 27	5 2	1 23	48.2	6 31	4 57	1 19	11 44	14	12 00	56	10.1	8 28	10 53 55
25	Thursday ...	299	6 28	5 1	2 25	42.9	6 32	4 55	2 23	11 44	07	12 21	36	11.1	9 07	10 49 59
26	Friday ...	300	6 29	4 59	3 25	37.6	6 34	4 54	3 26	11 44	01	12 42	06	12.1	9 47	10 46 03
27	Saturday ...	301	6 30	4 58	4 27	32.5	6 36	4 52	4 30	11 43	56	13 02	22	13.1	10 28	10 42 07
28	SUNDAY ...	302	6 31	4 57	Rises	27.7	6 38	4 50	Rises	11 43	52	13 22	27	14.1	11 11	10 38 11
29	Monday ...	303	6 33	4 55	4 27	23.6	6 39	4 49	4 18	11 43	48	13 42	19	15.1	11 57	10 34 15
30	Tuesday ...	304	6 34	4 53	4 58	.....	6 41	4 47	4 46	11 43	45	14 01	58	16.1	Morn	10 30 19
31	Wednesday ...	305	6 35	4 52	5 37	20.5	6 42	4 46	5 22	11 43	43	14 22	23	17.1	0 45	10 26 23

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 45°30. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 5.55 miles. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 2.746 inches.



MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight beg. or ends,		Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
						Toronto.		Quebec.			
		Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
☾ Last Quarter.....	6	3 59 am	4 31 am	4 31 am	5 00 p	11 16 18	5 13 16	16 12	16 31	25 38	2 01 07
☾ New Moon.....	12	7 18 pm	7 50 am	7 50 am	8 43 a	11 16 18	5 13 16	16 12	16 31	25 38	2 01 07
☾ First Quarter ...	20	3 35 am	4 07 am	4 07 am	4 59 p	11 16 18	5 13 16	16 12	16 31	25 38	2 01 07
☾ Full Moon.....	28	6 10 am	6 42 am	6 42 am	7 18 a	11 16 18	5 13 16	16 12	16 31	25 38	2 01 07
☾ Perigee .....	10	9.7 pm	10.2 pm	10.2 pm	11 16 18	5 13 16	16 12	16 31	16 31	25 38	2 01 07
☾ Apogee .....	22	5.7 pm	6.2 pm	6.2 pm	7 18 a	11 16 18	5 13 16	16 12	16 31	25 38	2 01 07

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	NOVEMBER 1st.				NOVEMBER 11th.				NOVEMBER 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>o</i>
Venus .....	2 49 a	3 18 p	9 04 a	40.9	7 10 a	3 06 p	9 08 a	45.1	3 35 a	2 50 p	9 12 a	49.8
Mars .....	1 55 p	11 22 p	6 38 p	61.3	1 28 p	11 18 p	6 23 p	59.9	1 01 p	11 15 p	6 08 p	56.4
Jupiter .....	0 06 a	2 02 p	7 04 a	29.6	11 29 p	1 25 p	6 29 a	29.9	10 54 p	0 48 p	5 53 a	30.1
Saturn .....	1 13 a	2 36 p	7 55 a	33.5	0 38 a	1 59 p	7 18 a	33.7	0 01 a	1 21 p	6 41 a	33.9
Uranus .....	6 18 p	9 29 a	1 56 a	21.6	5 38 p	8 43 a	1 15 a	21.6	4 57 p	8 07 a	0 34 a	21.7

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.					QUEBEC.					UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.				
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	C. M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon, S.	C's Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.			
			<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m s</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>°</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m s</i>	<i>h m s</i>	<i>h m s</i>	<i>h m s</i>
1	Thursday..	306	6 37	1 50	6 22	18.4	6 44	4 44	6 08	11 43	42 14	40 34	18.1	1 37	10 22	27	27
2	Friday....	307	6 38	1 48	7 19	17.6	6 45	4 43	7 05	11 43	42 14	59 32	19.1	2 31	10 18	31	31
3	Saturday..	308	6 40	1 47	8 23	18.4	6 47	4 41	8 11	11 43	42 15	18 16	20.1	3 26	10 14	35	35
4	SUNDAY..	309	6 41	1 47	9 33	20.6	6 48	4 40	9 23	11 43	43 15	36 44	21.1	4 21	10 10	38	38
5	Monday...	310	6 42	1 46	10 47	24.3	6 50	4 38	10 39	11 43	45 15	54 56	22.1	5 14	10 06	42	42
6	Tuesday...	311	6 43	1 45	Morn	29.16	5 14	37	11 57	11 43	48 16	12 53	23.1	6 06	10 02	46	46
7	Wednesday	312	6 45	1 43	0 01	34.8	5 34	35	Morn	11 43	52 16	30 34	24.1	6 56	9 58	50	50
8	Thursday..	313	6 46	1 42	1 17	41.1	5 54	34	1 15	11 43	57 16	47 58	25.1	7 46	9 54	54	54
9	Friday....	314	6 47	1 41	2 34	48.0	6 53	33	2 35	11 44	02 17	05 04	26.1	8 36	9 50	58	58
10	Saturday..	315	6 48	1 40	3 52	54.2	6 57	31	3 57	11 44	08 17	21 54	27.1	9 28	9 47	01	01
11	SUNDAY..	316	6 50	1 38	5 13	59.9	6 58	30	5 20	11 44	16 17	38 25	28.1	10 23	9 43	05	05
12	Monday...	317	6 52	1 37	Sets.	64.6	7 04	29	Sets.	11 44	24 17	54 38	29.1	11 20	9 39	09	09
13	Tuesday...	318	6 53	1 36	4 43	68.1	7 04	28	4 32	11 44	33 18	10 33	0.7	Ev. 20	9 35	13	13
14	Wednesday	319	6 54	1 35	5 41	69.5	7 04	27	5 27	11 44	43 18	26 08	1.7	1 22	9 31	16	16
15	Thursday..	320	6 55	1 35	6 45	69.2	7 04	26	6 31	11 44	53 18	41 23	2.7	2 22	9 27	20	20
16	Friday....	321	6 56	1 34	7 52	67.2	7 05	25	7 39	11 45	5 18	56 19	3.7	3 18	9 23	24	24
17	Saturday..	322	6 57	1 33	9 01	64.0	7 07	24	8 51	11 45	17 19	10 55	4.7	4 11	9 19	27	27
18	SUNDAY..	323	6 59	1 32	10 08	59.8	7 08	23	9 59	11 45	30 19	25 10	5.7	4 58	9 15	31	31
19	Monday...	324	7 1	1 31	11 11	55.1	7 09	22	11 06	11 45	44 19	39 03	6.7	5 42	9 11	35	35
20	Tuesday...	325	7 2	1 30	Morn	49.9	7 10	21	Morn	11 45	59 19	52 35	7.7	6 24	9 07	39	39
21	Wednesday	326	7 3	1 29	0 14	44.7	7 12	20	0 11	11 46	14 20	05 45	8.7	7 04	9 03	42	42
22	Thursday..	327	7 4	1 29	1 15	39.4	7 14	19	1 15	11 46	30 20	18 34	9.7	7 40	8 59	46	46
23	Friday....	328	7 6	1 28	2 13	34.2	7 15	19	2 15	11 46	47 20	30 58	10.7	8 24	8 55	49	49
24	Saturday..	329	7 7	1 27	3 18	29.3	7 16	18	3 23	11 47	05 20	43 02	11.7	9 07	8 51	53	53
25	SUNDAY..	330	7 8	1 26	4 21	25.0	7 18	17	4 28	11 47	24 20	54 41	12.7	9 51	8 47	56	56
26	Monday...	331	7 9	1 26	5 25	21.5	7 19	16	5 36	11 47	43 21	05 57	13.7	10 39	8 44	00	00
27	Tuesday...	332	7 10	1 26	Rises	19.0	7 20	16	Rises	11 48	03 21	16 50	14.7	11 31	8 40	04	04
28	Wednesday	333	7 11	1 25	4 18	.....	7 22	15	4 04	11 48	23 21	27 17	15.7	Morn	8 36	07	07
29	Friday....	334	7 12	1 25	5 13	17.8	7 23	14	4 58	11 48	45 21	37 21	16.7	0 25	8 32	11	11
30	Thursday..	335	7 14	1 24	6 16	18.1	7 24	14	6 02	11 49	07 21	47 00	17.7	1 21	8 28	14	14

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 36°49. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years), 6.99 miles. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 3.325 inches.

MOON'S PHASES.	Days.	Toronto.	Quebec.	Days.	Twilight beg. or ends,				Semidiam.		Pole Star.	
					Toronto.		Quebec.					
					Beg.	End	Beg.	End				
		<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>		A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	Sun	Moon	Polar distance	Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45°
☾ Last Quarter ...	5	0 42 pm	1 14 pm									
☾ New Moon .....	13	7 30 pm	8 02 am									
☾ First Quarter ...	20	0 52 am	1 24 am	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	<i>h m</i>	/ //	/ //	° / //	° / //
☾ Full Moon .....	27	9 59 pm	10 32 pm	1	53	6 07	5 35	6 03	16 16	15 4	1 25 32	2 00 59
☾ Perigee .....	8	2.7 pm	3.2 pm	11	5 41	6 07	5 45	6 02	16 17	16 0	1 25 29	2 00 55
☾ Apogee .....	26	1.7 pm	2 2 pm	21	5 47	6 11	5 52	6 06	16 18	14 4	1 25 27	2 00 51

## The Planets.

NAME OF PLANET.	DECEMBER 1st.				DECEMBER 11th.				DECEMBER 21st.			
	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.	Rises.	Sets.	On Merid.	Mer. Zen. dist.
	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°
Venus .....	3 58 a	2 39 p	9 18 a	53.6	4 24 a	2 28 p	9 26 a	57.6	4 50 a	2 21 p	9 35 a	61.1
Mars .....	0 34 p	11 12 p	5 53 p	53.7	0 06 p	11 09 p	5 38 p	51.6	11 39 a	11 07 p	5 23 p	48.1
Jupiter .....	10 17 p	0 10 a	5 15 a	30.3	9 38 p	11 31 a	4 37 a	30.3	8 58 p	10 53 a	3 57 a	30.2
Saturn .....	11 20 p	0 43 p	6 04 a	34.0	10 42 p	0 04 p	5 25 a	34.1	10 03 p	11 25 a	4 46 a	34.1
Uranus .....	4 16 p	7 25 a	11 49 p	21.7	3 35 p	6 44 a	11 08 p	21.8	2 54 p	6 03 a	10 27 p	21.8

NOTE.—In the above Table a signifies A. M. and p P. M.

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	TORONTO.					QUEBEC.					UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.				
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	☾ M. Z. D.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. or S.	Sun on Meridian.	Sun's Declination Noon, S.	☾'s Age Noon.	Moon on Merid.	Upper Transit of Pole Star.			
			<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	days	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		
			<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	°	days	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>h</i> <i>m</i>	<i>s</i>		
1 Saturday...		336	7 14	24	7 26	19.9	7 26	13	7 14	11 49	24	21	56	14	2 17	8 24	18
2 SUNDAY...		337	7 16	24	8 38	23.2	7 27	13	8 29	11 49	53	22	05	03	19	7	31
3 Monday...		338	7 17	24	9 52	27.7	7 28	13	9 46	11 50	17	22	13	26	20	7	40
4 Tuesday...		339	7 18	24	11 06	33.2	7 29	12	11 03	11 50	41	22	21	24	21	7	48
5 Wednesday...		340	7 19	24	Morn.	39.2	7 30	12	Morn.	11 51	06	22	28	55	22	7	56
6 Thursday...		341	7 20	24	0	45.6	7 31	12	0	11 51	32	22	35	59	23	7	64
7 Friday...		342	7 21	24	1	35	51.9	7 32	12	1	39	11	51	58	22	7	72
8 Saturday...		343	7 22	24	2	52	57.8	7 33	12	2	58	11	52	2	22	7	80
9 SUNDAY...		344	7 23	24	3	09	62.9	7 34	12	3	11	11	52	52	22	7	88
10 Monday...		345	7 24	24	5	25	66.7	7 35	12	5	38	11	53	20	22	7	96
11 Tuesday...		346	7 24	24	Sets.	69.0	7 36	12	Sets.	11 53	48	23	04	41	28	7	104
12 Wednesday...		347	7 25	24	4	24	69.5	7 37	12	4	11	11	54	16	23	7	112
13 Thursday...		348	7 26	24	5	30	68.3	7 38	12	5	16	11	54	45	23	7	120
14 Friday...		349	7 27	24	6	40	65.3	7 39	12	6	28	11	55	14	23	7	128
15 Saturday...		350	7 27	24	7	49	61.7	7 39	12	7	40	11	55	43	23	7	136
16 SUNDAY...		351	7 28	24	8	57	57.1	7 40	12	8	50	11	56	12	23	7	144
17 Monday...		352	7 28	24	9	59	52.0	7 41	13	9	56	11	56	42	23	7	152
18 Tuesday...		353	7 29	24	11	03	46.7	7 41	13	11	02	11	57	12	23	7	160
19 Wednesday...		354	7 30	24	Morn.	41.4	7 42	13	Morn.	11 57	42	23	26	31	7	168	13
20 Thursday...		355	7 31	24	0	03	36.1	7 42	14	0	08	11	58	12	23	7	176
21 Friday...		356	7 31	24	1	05	31.7	7 43	14	1	09	11	58	42	23	7	184
22 Saturday...		357	7 32	24	2	08	26.7	7 43	14	2	15	11	59	12	23	7	192
23 SUNDAY...		358	7 32	24	3	11	22.8	7 44	14	3	21	11	59	42	23	7	200
24 Monday...		359	7 33	24	4	16	19.9	7 44	14	4	28	12	00	17	23	7	208
25 Tuesday...		360	7 33	24	5	21	18.1	7 45	14	5	35	12	00	41	23	7	216
26 Wednesday...		361	7 33	24	Rises	17.8	7 45	14	Rise.	12	01	11	23	21	13	7	224
27 Thursday...		362	7 33	30	4	03	.....	7 45	14	3	41	12	01	40	23	7	232
28 Friday...		363	7 33	30	5	11	19	7 45	14	4	51	12	02	16	23	7	240
29 Saturday...		364	7 33	32	6	25	21.9	7 45	14	6	10	12	02	39	23	7	248
30 SUNDAY...		365	7 34	32	7	40	26.1	7 45	14	7	33	12	03	08	23	7	256
31 Monday...		366	7 34	33	8	55	31.4	7 46	14	8	52	12	03	36	23	7	264

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 19 years), 26°39. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 11 years 7.80 miles. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 3.019 inches.



## HOLY DAYS AND ANCIENT ANNIVERSARIES.

## JANUARY.

The first five years then of man's life,  
Compare to Januar;  
In all that time but sturt and strife,  
He can but greet and roar;  
So in the fields of flowers all bare,  
By reason of the frost:  
Keeping the ground both soft and sound,  
Yet none of them is lost.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	S	1st of Christm. Circum. Span. era com. B.C.	154
2	M	Publius Ovidius Naso died at Tomos, in exile, 17	
3	T	Marcus Tullius Cicero, the R. Orator, b. B.C.	106
4	W	Titus, disciple of St. Paul, died at Crete .....	100
5	T	Catiline, the Roman conspirator, killed, B.C.	62
6	F	Epiphany. Joan of Arc, Maid of Orleans, born, 1402	
7	S	Edward II. of England deposed by Parliam't, 1328	
8	S	1st of Epiph. Edgar, King of Scotland, died, 1167	
9	M	Anne of Bretagne, Queen of France, died....	1514
10	T	Laure, Archbishop of Canterbury, beheaded....	1645
11	W	Theodosius the Great, Emperor of Rome, died, 395	
12	T	Xenophon forced a passage thro' Armenia, B.C.	400
13	F	Ethelwulf, styled first King of England, died, 857	
14	S	Treaty of Madrid, bet. Charles V. & Francis I., 1526	
15	S	2nd of Epiph. Galba, Roman Emperor, assass., 69	
16	M	Chas. V. of Germany resigned crown of Spain, 1556	
17	T	Caius Marius, the Roman Consul, died, B.C.	86
18	W	Lima, the capital of Peru, founded by Pizarro, 1534	
19	T	Copernicus, born at Thorn in Prussia .....	1472
20	F	The Commons first repr. in Eng. Parliament, 1265	
21	S	Adalbero, Archbishop of Rheims, died.....	988
22	S	3rd of Epiph'y. Timothy killed at Ephesus, 97	
23	M	Tamerlane destroyed the city of Damascus....	1401
24	T	Caius Caligula, the Roman Emperor, assass., 41	
25	W	Conv. St. Paul. Aurelianus, Emperor, assass. 275	
26	T	Coun. of Trent decrees confirmed by the Pope, 1564	
27	F	St. John Chrysostom, Archb. Constantinop. d. 438	
28	S	Charlemagne, or Charles I. of France, died....	814
29	S	4th of Epiph. Antiochus Epiphanes d., B.C.	164
30	M	Sophocles died at Athens..... B.C.	405
31	T	The Temple of Hercules at Tyre finished, B.C.	1000

## MARCH.

Then in comes March, that noble arch,  
With wholesome Spring and air,  
The child doth spring to years fifteen,  
With visage fine and fair;  
So do the flowers with softening showers,  
Aye spring up as we see;  
Yet, nevertheless, remember this,  
That one day we must die.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	T	St. David, Brutus buried with gr. pomp, B.C.	509
2	F	Lothaire, King of France, died by poison.....	986
3	S	John Sturmius, the Cicero of Germany, died, 1589	
4	S	2nd in Lent. Saladin Great died at Damascus, 1193	
5	M	Marcus Emilius Lepidus died at Cerceli, B.C.	13
6	T	Aug. Cæsar assumed office of high priest, B.C.	13
7	W	Antoninus Pius, Emp. of Rome, d. at Lorium, 161	
8	T	Walter the Pennyless left for the Crusades, 1096	
9	F	Bajazet I., Sultan of Turkey, died.....	1403
10	S	Heliogabalus, Emperor of Rome, assassinated, 222	
11	S	3rd in Lent. Romeo and Juliet married .....	1392
12	M	Battle of Erpingham in England .....	1470
13	T	Bellerisarius, a distinguished Roman General, d. 565	
14	W	Hogro do St. Caro, a learned Dominican, died, 1262	
15	T	Julius Cæsar assass. in the Senate house, B.C.	44
16	F	Athens taken by Lysander .....	B.C. 404
17	S	St. Paul, Bat. of Munda, Cæsar & Pompey, B.C.	45
18	S	4th in Lent. St. Cyril, Archbp. Jerusalem, d. 251	
19	M	First eclipse of Moon on record occurred, B.C.	720
20	T	Publius Gallienus assassinated at Milan .....	268
21	W	A remarkable total eclipse of Sun, in England, 1140	
22	T	Theodosius degraded Antioch, for sedition ...	387
23	F	The Pope laid churches of Eng. un. interdict, 1208	
24	S	Joshua died, according to Jewish tradit., B.C.	1223
25	S	5th in Lent. An. B.V.M. 1st Span. bat. in Am. 1519	
26	M	Thomas Eliot, an eminent Eng. scholar, died, 1546	
27	T	Dionysius, K. of Egypt, drowned in Nile, B.C.	47
28	T	Publius Helvius Pertinax, Emp. Rome, assass. 193	
29	T	Battle of Pollentia and defeat of the Huns....	403
30	F	Noah's Ark grounded, ac. to Jewish trad., B.C.	2348
31	S	Titus Pomp. Atticus, a disting. Roman d., B.C.	32

## FEBRUARY.

So to ten years I shall speak then,  
Of Februar but lack;  
The child is meek and weak of sprit,  
Nothing can undertake.  
So all the flowers, for lack of showers,  
No springing up can make;  
Yet birds do sing and praise their king,  
And each one choose their mate.—OLD POEM.

1	W	St. Ignatius died, or was murdered.....	107
2	T	Purf. B.V.M. King Stephen def. at Lincoln, 1141	
3	F	Sweyn, King of Denmark, died .....	1014
4	S	Lucius Severus, Emp. Rome, d. at York, Eng. 211	
5	S	Septuag. Marcus Cato k. himself, aged 40, B.C.	46
6	M	Wilm. I. Erm. btrg. John Wyatt exec'd for riot, 1554	
7	T	Moses died, accord'g to Jewish tradition, B.C.	1451
8	W	Papir. Cursor, def. a temple to Quirinus, B.C.	293
9	M	Agnes Sorel, mistr'ss Charles VII. of France, d. 1450	
10	F	Abdurrahman IV. dethroned and killed .....	1024
11	S	Heraclius, Emperor of the East, died .....	641
12	S	Sezagestina. Pelagius II., Pope of Rome, died, 590	
13	M	London Bridge destroyed by a flood .....	1098
14	T	Brett, com. of the London train bands, hanged, 1554	
15	W	Gallio Galilei born at Pisa in Italy .....	1564
16	T	Pamphilus, presbyter of Cæsarea, died.....	309
17	F	Flavius Claud Jovianus, a Roman Emperor, d. 364	
18	S	Wm. I. Erm. cnts. Clarence d. in butt Malmsey, 1478	
19	S	Quinquagesima. Albinus, a Rom. general, d. 198	
20	M	Thomas Arundel, Archb'p. Canterbury, died, 1413	
21	T	Shrove Tuesday. Pope Julius II. died, 1513	
22	W	Ash Wednesday. David II., K. of Scotland, d. 1371	
23	T	Pope Eugenius IV. (Gabriel Condolmero) died, 1447	
24	F	St. Matthias, Diocletian is. edict ag. Christians, 303	
25	S	Pompey elected sole consul of Rome..... B.C.	52
26	S	1st in Lent. St. John Chrysostom elec. Archb. 398	
27	M	Geta, Emperor of Rome, slain by his brother, 212	
28	T	Battle of the Esvian fields..... B.C.	509
29	W	Chosroes II., King of Persia, died.....	628

## APRIL.

Then brave April doth sweetly smile,  
The flowers do fair appear,  
The child is then become a man,  
To the age of twenty year,  
If he be kind, and well inclin'd,  
And brought up at the school,  
Then men may know if he foreshow,  
A wise man or a fool.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	S	Palm Sund. Tamerlane, Khan of Tartars, d. 1405	
2	M	Constantinople besieged by Alexius Commenus, 1081	
3	T	Augustus, Emperor of Rome, signed his will, 13	
4	W	Ambrose, Archbishop of Milan, died.....	397
5	T	Plato, the Athenian Philosopher, died, B.C.	347
6	F	Good Friday. Alexander the Great died, B.C.	323
7	S	Baldwin I., King of Jerusalem, died.....	1118
8	S	EASTER SUNDAY. Battle of Thassus in Africa, 46	
9	M	Edward IV., King of England, died of surfeit, 1483	
10	T	Louis II. of France, died .....	879
11	W	Trial of Milo for the murder of Clodius, B.C.	52
12	T	Seneca killed himself by order of Nero.....	65
13	F	Paris sur. to the French under Charles VII., 1436	
14	S	Ethelred II. crowned by the famous Dunstan, 979	
15	S	Low Sunday. Godwin, Earl of Kent, died ...	1053
16	M	Massacre of 3600 Jews took place at Jerus'm, 66	
17	T	Abdullah, Moorish historian killed at Cordova, 1013	
18	W	Jewish passover first cel. in new temple, B.C.	515
19	T	An eclipse of the Sun, not. by Herodotus, B.C.	481
20	F	Marcus Salvius Otho, Emperor of Rome, died, 69	
21	S	Diogenes the cynic, d. at Corinth, aged 90, B.C.	323
22	S	2nd of Easter. Cor. stone of the Bastille laid, 1369	
23	M	St. George. Order of the Garter instituted....	1349
24	T	Conquest and dest. of Troy by the Greeks, B.C.	1184
25	W	St. Mark. St. Mark died at Alexandria.....	68
26	T	Ethelred I. defeated the Danes .....	871
27	F	Alexander I. of Scotland, died .....	1124
28	S	Death of Samuel, accor. to Jewish trad., B.C.	1060
29	S	3rd of Easter. Adalbert, Archbp. Prague, m. 997	
30	M	Marcus Annæus Lucanus, the Latin poet, died, 65	

# HOLY DAYS AND ANCIENT ANNIVERSARIES.

## MAY.

Then cometh May, gallant and gay,  
When frequent flow'rs do thrive,  
The child is then become a man,  
Of age twenty and five.  
And for his life doth seek a wife,  
His days and years to spend;  
May lie above send peace and love,  
And grace unto the end.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	T	St. Philip & St. James. Diocletian abdicated, 305
2	W	Athanasius, patriarch of Alexandria, died..... 373
3	T	Mahomet II., Sultan of Turkey, died ..... 1481
4	F	Bat. of Tewkesbury, York defeated Lancaster, 1471
5	S	F. di Carmagnola, an Italian condottiero, executed, 1432
6	S	4th after Easter. Rutilius entered Rome, B.C. 356
7	M	Socrates, greatest of Philosophers, died, B.C. 399
8	T	Pope Benedict II. died ..... 685
9	W	Columbus sailed from Cadiz on his fourth v. 1501
10	T	Battle of Loudoun hill, Bruce def. Pembroke, 1307
11	F	Egyptians drowned in the Red Sea ..... B.C. 1491
12	S	Bat. of Pharsalia, bet. Caesar and Pompey, B.C. 48
13	S	Rogation. Meton institut. the golden Nos. B.C. 432
14	M	The Siege of Nice opened by French crusaders, 1097
15	T	Vespasian invested Jotapata in Galilee..... 67
16	W	Pope John XXI. killed by a building falling, 1277
17	T	Ascension Day. Harold I. of England died, 1039
18	F	Edward the Martyr murd. by his stepmother, 975
19	S	Lincoln in England destroyed by fire..... 1122
20	S	1st after Ascension. Earthquake at Antioch, 526
21	M	Caesar term beg. Bat. of Cannae, Italy, B.C. 216
22	T	Battle of Granicus, in Bythnia ..... B.C. 334
23	W	Jerusalem fell into the hands of Herod, B.C. 37
24	T	David I., King of Scotland, died..... 1153
25	F	Foundation of second temple laid at Jer., B.C. 535
26	S	The Venerable Bede, an English monk, died, 735
27	S	Whit Sun. Philip of Macedon cap. Phoebus, B.C. 346
28	M	St. William of Aquitaine died ..... 812
29	T	Henry II. of Castile died ..... 1379
30	W	Pr. Arthur, founder of Kn'ts Round Table, d. 542
31	T	Ladislav IV., King of Poland, died, aged 80, 1434

## JULY.

Then July comes with his hot calms,  
And constant in his kind;  
The man doth thrive to thirty-five,  
And sober grows his mind;  
His children small do on him call,  
And breed him sturt and strife;  
His wife may die, and so must he  
Go seek another wife.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	S	4th of Trin. Aaron, the high priest, d., B.C. 1452
2	M	Pope John X. suffocated in prison ..... 928
3	T	Battle of Adrianople and defeat of Lucinius... 323
4	W	Battle of Doryleum in Phrygia ..... 1097
5	F	Agessilaus crossed the Hellespont..... B.C. 394
6	T	The Roman Capitol b. by an incendiary, B.C. 63
7	S	Destruction of the City of Jerusalem ..... B.C. 587
8	S	5th of Trin. Adam & St. Vitore, died ..... 1117
9	M	City of Berytus destroyed by an earthquake, 551
10	T	The second temple of the Jews burned ..... 70
11	W	Eric (the Good) K. of Denmark, d. at Cyprus, 1103
12	T	Julius Caesar, Emperor of Rome, born..... B.C. 100
13	F	Pope John XII. of Rome, died ..... 573
14	S	Jerusalem taken by the Crusaders ..... 1099
15	S	4th after Trinity. Battle of Regillum... B.C. 496
16	M	The Hegira, or Mahomedan era, commenced, 622
17	T	Charles VII. of France crowned at Rheims ... 1429
18	W	Bat. of Allia. Romans defeated by Gauls, B.C. 390
19	T	Fall of Constantinople to Venetian Crusaders, 1203
20	F	The Canicular cycle of the Egyptians com., B.C. 1322
21	S	Darius III. of Persia assass. by Bessus ..... B.C. 330
22	S	7th of Trin. Agathocles def. by Carthage, B.C. 310
23	M	City of Bagdad sacked by Tartars ..... 1401
24	T	Abubekir, father-in-law of Mahomet, died ..... 634
25	W	St. James. Battle of Aurique in Portugal..... 1139
26	T	Julius Caesar arrived at Rome from Utica, B.C. 46
27	F	Portugal erected into a Monarchy ..... 1139
28	S	Battle of Angora, near Constantinople ..... 1402
29	S	8th of Trin. Philip I., King of France, died, 1108
30	M	Benedict I. (Boroso), Pope, died..... 578
31	T	Bat. of Crevant. In France, English victorious, 1423

## JUNE.

Then cometh June, with pleasant tune,  
When fields with flowers are clad,  
And Phoebus bright is at his height,  
All creatures then are glad.  
Then he appears of thirty years,  
With courage bold and stout;  
His nature so makes him to go,  
Of death he hath no doubt.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	F	Jotapata, in Galilee, capt. by Vespasian, B.C. 67
2	S	Easter Term ends. Julianus, Emp. Rome, ex. 193
3	S	Trinity Sunday. Antioch capt. by Crusaders, 1098
4	M	Great part of York and its Cathedral burned, 1137
5	T	Enrique IV., a weak King of Castile, deposed, 1465
6	W	Alexander the Great born at Pella..... B.C. 356
7	T	Mahomet, founder Islam religion, d., aged 62, 632
8	F	Nero, Emperor of Rome, destroyed himself... 68
9	S	Jerusalem taken under Nebuchadnezzar, B.C. 587
10	S	1st of Trin. The first Council of Nice called, 312
11	M	St. Barnabas. Waters of Deluge subside, A.M. 1656
12	T	Maximus, Emp. Rome, murd. by his soldiers, 455
13	W	Anthony Widville beheaded at Pontefract .... 1483
14	T	The Roman Republic established..... B.C. 510
15	F	Wat Tyler killed at Blackheath ..... 1381
16	S	The Persian era began..... 632
17	S	2nd of Trin. The Aequi and Volsci def. B.C. 431
18	M	Conflagration of Rome by Nero..... 64
19	T	The first council of Nice began, pres. 318 b'ys. 325
20	W	Louis I. (Debonnaire) King of France died .... 840
21	F	Thales, chief the seven sages of Greece, d., B.C. 545
22	F	Bat. of Pydna. Perseus def. the Romans, B.C. 168
23	S	Bat. of Thrasymene in Italy, Romans def., B.C. 217
24	S	3rd of Trin. St. John Bapt. Vespasianus d. 79
25	M	Philip, Duke of Swabia, assassinated..... 1208
26	T	Dionysius began his astronomical era ... B.C. 285
27	W	Bath in England destroyed by fire..... 1137
28	T	Abdullah, the famous Moor, died ..... 1059
29	F	St. Peter. Peter the Apostle crucified at Rome, 65
30	S	Henry VIII. emb'ed at Dover to inv. France, 1513

## AUGUST.

Then August old, both stont and hold,  
When flow'rs do stoutly stand:  
So man appears at forty years,  
With wisdom and command;  
And doth provide his house to guide,  
Children and familie;  
Yet do not miss I remember this,  
That one day thou must die.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	W	Marcus Ulpian Trajan, Emperor of Rome, died, 117
2	T	Battle of Cheronea on the Cephissus..... B.C. 338
3	F	Bat. of Plataea, bet. Persians and Spartans, B.C. 479
4	S	Louis III. of France died ..... 882
5	S	9th Trin. Cicero landed at Brundisium, B.C. 57
6	M	Andrea Palladio, a disting. Italian architect, d. 1580
7	T	The immortal bat. of Thermopylae fought, B.C. 480
8	W	Capture of Jerusalem by Titus ..... 70
9	F	The disastrous battle of Adrianople fought... 378
10	F	Island of Madagascar discov. by Portuguese, 1506
11	S	Bat. Gladsuir, near St. Johnston, Scotland, 1332
12	S	10th of Trin. Bat. of Ascalon, Saracens def., 1099
13	M	Louis II. K. of France & Emp. of Germany, d., 875
14	T	Chabrias defeated the Laedemonian fleet, B.C. 376
15	W	Eleusinia, or Grecian mysteries, founded, B.C. 1356
16	T	Massacre of the Saracens at Acre, by Richard, 1191
17	F	John Gower, an early English poet, died..... 1408
18	S	Gaza, Palestine, endl. by Alex. the Great, B.C. 332
19	S	11th Trin. Thebes demol. by Alexander, B.C. 335
20	M	Bat. of Salamis in Greece, Persians def., B.C. 480
21	T	Antioch in Syria taken by the Saracens ..... 638
22	W	Bat. of North Allerton in England, Irish def., 1138
23	T	William Wallace, aged 35, exec. on Tower hill, 1305
24	F	St. Bartholomew. First erupt. Vesuvius on rec. 79
25	S	Strongbow, un. K. Dermot. c. Dublin by storm, 1170
26	S	12th of Trin. Jul. Caesar landed in Eng. B.C. 55
27	M	Trin. Term beg. Flav. Boethius died in prison, 524
28	T	St. Augustin died at Hippo in Africa..... 430
29	W	Conquest of Alexandria by Augustus..... B.C. 30
30	T	Cleopatra, Q. of Egypt, destroyed herself, B.C. 30
31	F	Abu Abdillah Mohammed died..... 1130



## HOLY DAYS AND ANCIENT ANNIVERSARIES.

## SEPTEMBER.

September then comes with his train,  
And makes the flowers to fade;  
Then man belyes is forty-five,  
Grave, constant, wise and staid:  
When he looks on, how youth is gone,  
And shall it no more see,  
Then may he say, but night and day,  
Have mercy, Lord, on me!—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	S	Divine honors decreed memory of Caesar, <i>B.C.</i> 44
2	S	13th <i>after Trinity</i> . Battle of Actium, <i>B.C.</i> 31
3	M	Inauguration of Richard I. at Westminster... 1189
4	T	John Corvinus Hanniades, Hungarian gen., d. 1456
5	W	Cath. Parr, the last Queen of Henry VIII., d. 1548
6	T	Pope John XIII. died at Rome..... 972
7	F	Jerusalem demolished and foundat. broken up, 70
8	S	Trin. Term ends. Harvard College founded, 1636
9	S	14th <i>af. Trin.</i> William the Conqueror died, 1087
10	M	Louis IV., King of France, killed, aged 35 .... 954
11	T	Danes under Harold landed in England ..... 1069
12	W	Marcus Aurelius Numerianus, Emp. Rome, d. 284
13	T	The dedication of the Rom. cap. took place, <i>B.C.</i> 507
14	F	Chrysostom, one of the fathers of the church, d. 407
15	S	Gerard Bontius, prof. of medicine at Leyden, d. 1590
16	S	15th <i>af. Trin.</i> Demosthenes d. by poison, <i>B.C.</i> 322
17	M	Henry Bullinger, one of the early reformers, d. 1575
18	T	Titus Flavius Domitianus, Emp. of Rome, died, 96
19	W	Battle of Poitiers, bet. English and French, 1356
20	T	The famous naval battle of Naxos fought, <i>B.C.</i> 877
21	F	<i>St. Matthew</i> . St. Matthew died at Helopolis, 30
22	S	Bat. of Mycale, bet. Greeks and Persians, <i>B.C.</i> 479
23	S	16th <i>af. Trin.</i> Gamala fell before Vespasian, 67
24	M	Michael III. (the Drunkard) Emp. Rome, assass. 867
25	T	Battle of Stamford Bridge in England..... 1066
26	W	St. Stephen said to have been stoned this day, 33
27	T	Sigebert, King of East Angles, assassinated... 642
28	F	B. of Marathon supposed to have occurred, <i>B.C.</i> 490
29	S	<i>St. Michael</i> . William the Conq. landed in Eng. 1066
30	S	17th <i>Trin.</i> Carthaginians conqd. at Gelo, <i>B.C.</i> 480

## NOVEMBER.

November air maketh fields bare,  
Of flowers, of grass, and corn,  
Then man arrives at fifty-five,  
And sick both e'en and morn:  
Loins, legs, and thighs, with sad disease,  
Make him to sigh and say,  
Ah! Heaven on high have mind on me,  
And learn me how to die.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	F	<i>All Saints</i> . Pompeii and Herculaneum buried, 79
2	F	The Deluge supposed to have commenced, <i>A.M.</i> 1656
3	S	Constantius, after a reign of 23 years, died.... 361
4	S	22nd <i>after Trinity</i> . Guadaloupe discovered... 1493
5	M	Columbus arrived at Cadiz in fetters ..... 1500
6	T	Cataline assen. his conspirators, this day, <i>B.C.</i> 63
7	W	Macbeth, the friend of Augustus, died... <i>B.C.</i> 3
8	T	Pope Boniface VIII. died ..... 532
9	F	Mercurialis, celebrated Italian physician, died, 1606
10	S	The waters of the Deluge subsided ..... <i>A.M.</i> 1657
11	S	23rd <i>af. Trin.</i> St. John (the Altmorer) died, 610
12	M	Canute (the Great), King of Denmark, died... 1085
13	T	Massacre of the Danes throughout England, 1002
14	W	The greatest earthquake ever known in Eng., 1313
15	T	First regular Eng. parliam't assen at Oxford, 1213
16	F	Margaret of Scotland, wife of King Malcolm, d. 1093
17	S	Valentinian I., Emperor of Rome, died..... 375
18	S	24th <i>af. Trin.</i> The celebrated Robin Hood d., 1247
19	M	Michaelmas Term b. Elizab. of Thuringia, d. 1231
20	T	Shipwreck of St. Paul on the Island of Malta, 63
21	W	Marcus Licinius Crassus killed at Haran, <i>B.C.</i> 53
22	T	King John assembled a parliament at Lincoln, 1200
23	F	Paulus, the greatest of English musicians, died, 1585
24	S	Anas Persius Flaccus, a Roman satirist, died, 62
25	S	25th <i>after Trinity</i> . Pope Lucius III. died .... 1155
26	M	Children of Henry I. lost at sea on coast of Eng. 1120
27	T	Quintus Horatius Flaccus (Horace) died, <i>B.C.</i> 8
28	W	Peter III., King of Arragon, died..... 1285
29	T	Jovis, the conqueror of Gaul, died..... 511
30	F	<i>St. Andrew</i> . Euripides, Greek poet, died, <i>B.C.</i> 406

## OCTOBER.

October's blast comes in with boast,  
And makes the flow'rs to fall;  
Then man appears at fifty years,  
Old age doth on him call:  
The almond-tree doth flourish hie,  
And pale grows man we see;  
Then it is time to use this line,  
Remember man to die.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	M	Dedication of St. Paul's Cathedral, London.... 1240
2	T	Aristoteles, the Greek philosopher, died, <i>B.C.</i> 322
3	W	The Goths submitted to the Roman Empr.... 382
4	T	Edwin, King of Britain, killed at Hatfield.... 633
5	F	Justin II., Emperor of the East, died ..... 678
6	S	Charles II., (the Bald) of France poisoned.... 877
7	S	18th <i>af. Trin.</i> Charles III. of France died, 929
8	M	Mahomet made his public entry into Medina, 622
9	T	Pope Clement II. died..... 1047
10	W	Battle of Potidea fought on this day..... <i>B.C.</i> 432
11	T	Louis V., Emp. of Germany, killed by a fall... 1347
12	F	Pope Honorius I., a wise and zealous prelate, d. 638
13	S	Claudius, Emp. of Rome, poisoned by his wife, 49
14	S	19th <i>af. Trin.</i> Bat. of Hastings, def. of Harold, 1066
15	M	Titus Lucretius Carus, a Latin poet, died, <i>B.C.</i> 55
16	T	The Turks abandon the siege of Vienna..... 1529
17	W	Atthelstan, King of England, died ..... 940
18	T	<i>St. Luke</i> . Battle of Coronea fought ..... <i>B.C.</i> 447
19	F	Battle of Zama, Hannibal def. by Scipio, <i>B.C.</i> 202
20	S	Charles VI., King of France, died ..... 1422
21	S	20th <i>Trin.</i> Alcazar-do-sal taken from Moors, 1217
22	M	Columbanus, an Irish missionary, died ..... 615
23	T	Carthage taken and sacked by the Vandals ... 439
24	W	Hugh Capet, King of France, died..... 996
25	T	Geoffrey Chaucer, father of English poetry, d. 1400
26	F	Ismael Abulafia, a prince of Syria, died..... 1331
27	S	Battle of Philippi and death of Brutus ... <i>B.C.</i> 42
28	S	21st <i>Trin.</i> <i>St. Sim. &amp; Jude</i> . Alfred the Great d. 900
29	M	Angloeth, Archbishop of Canterbury, died ... 1038
30	T	Cremona in Italy sacked and burned..... 69
31	W	Commencement of Reformation by Luther ... 1517

## DECEMBER.

December fell, bath sharp and snell,  
Makes flowers creep in the ground;  
Then man's threescore, both sick and sore,  
No soundness in him found.  
His ears and een, and teeth of bane,  
All these now to him fall;  
That he may say, both night and day,  
That death shall him assail.—OLD POEM, 1653.

1	S	<i>Mich.</i> Term ends. Battle of Nineveh fought, 627
2	S	1st <i>in Advent</i> . Margt. de Valois of France died, 1549
3	M	Pub. thanksgiv. for def. of Cataline consp. <i>B.C.</i> 69
4	T	Lothaire II., Emperor of Germany, died ..... 1137
5	W	Macbeth, the Usurper, slain by Macduff ..... 1056
6	T	St. Nicholas, the patron of children, died..... 342
7	F	Marcus Tullius Cicero assass. at his villa, <i>B.C.</i> 43
8	S	<i>Concep. B.V.M.</i> Bat. of Aegeri in Switzerland, 1315
9	S	2nd <i>in Advent</i> . Great frost in England began, 1150
10	M	M Rome opened her gates to Belisarius..... 536
11	T	Michael VIII., Emperor of Rome, died ..... 1282
12	W	The ruin of the Deluge ceased to fall ... <i>A.M.</i> 1656
13	T	The celebrated B. of Egospotami fought, <i>B.C.</i> 405
14	F	Anastasius I., Pope of Rome, died ..... 402
15	S	Hieronimus, tyrant of Syracuse, slain ... <i>B.C.</i> 215
16	S	3rd <i>in Advent</i> . Peplin (the Fat) Mayor of Paris, d. 714
17	M	The Goths captured and plundered Rome ..... 546
18	T	Vitellius abdicated the Roman empr.... 69
19	W	The Roman capital burnt by Vitellius ..... 69
20	T	Vitellius, Emperor of Rome, assassinated..... 69
21	F	<i>St. Thomas</i> . St. Thomas killed by Brahmins, 73
22	S	Alexandria taken from Greeks by Saracens... 640
23	S	4th <i>in Advent</i> . Naval battle of the Hellespont, 400
24	M	Geo. Arian, bishop of Alexandria, assassinated, 361
25	F	<i>CHRISTMAS</i> . Christ mass first used as a festival, 98
26	W	<i>St. Stephen</i> . Stephen crowned K. of England, 1125
27	T	<i>St. John, Evan</i> . St. John d. at Ephesus, aged 94, 100
28	F	<i>Innocent's</i> . Earl of Warwick beheaded ..... 1499
29	S	Thomas a Beckett, archbp. Canterbury, assass. 1170
30	S	1st <i>af. Christmas</i> . Society of Jesuits founded, 1535
31	M	Pompey and Crassus triumph at Rome... <i>B.C.</i> 71



## ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,

Made at the Magnetic Observatory, Toronto.

For the year of our Lord 1858; compiled from Reports, &amp;c., published in the Canadian Journal.

Month.	Temperature.				Barometer.				Warmest Day.		Coldest Day.		Rain in inches.	Snow in inches.	No. days Rain.	No. days Snow.	No. Fair Days.	Mean Humidity.	M'n of Clouds.	Resultant Direction of Wind.	Mean Velocity of Wind. Miles per hour.	No. Thunderst.
	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Range.	Date.	Mean Temp.	Date.	Mean Temp.										
Jan.	30.03	47.4	6.5	40.9	29.6753	30.408	28.973	1.435	26	42.82	30	17.37	1.152	4.0	6	11	15.78	61	N. 71 W.	7.40	0	
Feb.	16.98	42.4	-7.3	49.7	29.6603	30.060	28.940	1.120	27	38.07	17	1.00	Inap.	26.7	1	16	12.77	69	N. 72 W.	9.12	0	
Mar.	23.44	55.4	-5.5	60.9	29.6197	30.159	28.849	1.310	17	46.70	5	2.12	0.917	0.2	10	6	16.69	50	N. 58 W.	8.56	0	
April	41.46	65.2	21.8	43.4	29.4987	30.006	29.011	0.995	30	52.13	6	30.83	1.642	0.1	13	2	15.66	65	N. 14 W.	9.57	1	
May	48.90	69.8	31.0	38.8	29.5838	30.198	29.032	1.166	6	57.15	17	40.92	6.367	.....	17	.....	14.69	69	N. 42 E.	9.30	2	
June	66.15	90.2	42.5	47.7	29.6057	29.891	29.147	0.744	26	79.98	12	53.08	2.943	.....	12	.....	18.69	48	S. 20 E.	5.53	7	
July	67.86	85.0	52.0	33.0	29.6052	29.915	29.290	0.625	8	75.78	12	58.25	3.072	.....	13	.....	18.70	50	N. 15 E.	5.76	4	
Aug.	67.61	84.0	44.0	40.0	29.6194	29.939	29.231	0.708	10	77.07	23	55.90	3.890	.....	11	.....	20.70	42	N. 69 W.	6.50	2	
Sept.	59.11	81.4	35.8	45.8	29.6499	30.098	29.167	0.931	9	70.98	22	46.32	0.735	.....	8	.....	22.74	41	S. 74 W.	5.69	1	
Oct.	48.79	76.3	31.5	44.8	29.6813	30.042	29.000	1.042	19	54.63	26	39.87	1.797	1na	17	1	14.72	60	N. 34 W.	5.96	2	
Nov.	34.16	53.0	15.3	37.7	29.6267	29.970	29.190	0.780	1	47.93	15	23.47	3.879	4.0	12	13	7.79	81	N. 25 W.	8.87	0	
Dec.	27.40	45.4	4.2	41.2	29.6943	30.351	29.008	1.343	14	40.63	24	11.27	1.657	10.4	11	18	7.81	83	N. 18 W.	9.36	0	
The Year.	44.74	90.2	-7.3	97.5	29.6267	30.408	28.849	1.559	26	79.98	17	1.60	23.951	45.4	131	67	178.73	60	N. 41 W.	7.64	19	

The mean temp. of 1858 was 44.74°, being 2.01° higher than that of 1857, and 0.64° above the average of 19 years.

The mean temp. of the four seasons was as follows:—  
 Winter... 26.29° or 4.90° over that of '57 & 2.08° above av'g.  
 Spring... 39.69° or 2.25° " " '57 & 1.07° below "  
 Summer... 67.21° or 3.88° " " '57 & 2.34° above "  
 Autumn... 47.35° or 1.48° " " '57 & 0.68° " "

The mean temperatures of the several months were in eight instances above and in four below the averages for those months. July and Feb. were as usual the warmest and coldest months as compared with other months in the year, but estimated by the deviation of their temperatures from their respective averages, January was the warmest month and February the coldest.

The mean temperature of the warmest day, which was 79.98°, exceeded the nineteen years average by 2.56°. It occurred on June 26, which is 24 days earlier than the average date of the warmest day, but 32 days earlier than its normal date, or date derived from the normal curve of temperature for Toronto, a curve in which by the employment of five day groups accidental irregularities are eliminated. The mean temp. of the coldest day, which was +1.60°, exceeded the average by 1.8°. It occurred on Feb. 17, which is 22 days later than the average date of the coldest day, and 3 days later than the normal date of the coldest day.

The highest temperature of the year was 90.2°, or 0.5° lower than the average maximum of 19 years. It occurred on June 26, already mentioned as the warmest day, and 30 days earlier than the average date of its occurrence. The minimum temperature of the year was -7.3° or 3.8° higher than the average minimum. It occurred on Feb. 17, already mentioned as the coldest day, or 24 days later than the date at which, on the average, the absolutely lowest temperature has occurred. The range of temperature for the whole year, 97.5°, was less than the average by 4.2°.

**Humidity.**—The mean humidity of the year was 0.73, the greatest monthly humidity being in December, and the least in April, facts which conform very nearly to the experience of the past eighteen years, which give January and May as the dampest and driest months as regards the vapour suspended in the atmosphere. There were but three instances of perfect saturation, one in November and two in December, and the day when on the whole the atmospheric dryness was .03, at 4 p.m. of April 16; and the driest day on the whole was May 3, with a mean humidity of .39.

**Clouds.**—The extent of sky clouded was on the average 3.5ths of the whole hemisphere, and for nine months the sky was on the average at least half over-cast. December was the most cloudy month, and September the month most free from clouds. This harmonises with experience as regards December, but the month in which on the whole clouds usually prevail least is July.

**Wind.**—The resultant direction of the wind for the year

was considerably more from the west, and the resultant velocity as well as the mean velocity was much less than in the preceding three years. The most windy month was April, with a mean velocity 9.57 miles per hour, and the least windy month was June, with a mean velocity of 5.33. The most windy day was 21st March, with a mean velocity of 23.62 miles, and the most windy hour absolutely was from 3 to 4 p.m., on the same day, when the velocity was 35.4 miles. The most windy hour on the average of the year was from 2 p.m. to 3 p.m., with a mean velocity of 10.51 miles, the least windy hour from midnight to 1 a.m., with a mean velocity of 5.83 miles.

**Rain and Snow.**—The depth of rain, 28.951 inches, was 2.674 inches below average, and depth of snow 45.4 inches or 16.2 less than average. The total depth of rain and melted snow thus fell short of the average by nearly 4.3 inches.

May was the most rainy month, estimated by the quantity of rain that fell, but considered with reference to the number of rainy days, October and May were equally rainy. February was in both respects the least rainy month. The most rainy day was May 11, when the depth of rain was 1.590 inches, and the days on which the heaviest fall of snow occurred were February 1, and 13, on each of which days it fell to the depth of 6 inches.

The fall of rain was distributed over 131 days, and the fall of snow over 67 days, including some days enumerated as days of rain: and there were 178 days without either rain or snow. The rain occupied about 584 hours, and the snow about 277 hours in its fall, giving thus a total of 861 hours, or nearly 36 days, or nearly one-tenth of the year when either rain or snow was actually falling.

The hour when rain was most frequent through the year was 1 p.m. to 2 p.m., the hours at which snow was most frequent were from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m., and from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m.; and the hour most subject either to rain or snow was from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. The hours most free from rain and snow considered separately, were from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 7 p.m. for rain, and from midnight to 1 a.m. for snow; and the hour most free from rain and snow taken collectively was from midnight to 1 a.m.

**Thunderstorms.**—There were but 19 thunderstorms, reckoning as such those cases in which thunder or lightning occurred accompanied by rain or hail; but there were besides 31 instances in which thunder and lightning occurred separately or together, but unaccompanied by either.

**Auroras.**—Auroras were more frequent than during the preceding five years, and that of October 27 exceeded in brilliancy any that were observed within that period.

From the foregoing statements, as well as from the accompanying table, it would appear that 1858 may on the whole be characterized as a moderate and average year, the most marked exception being the early date of the maximum of summer heat, the somewhat scanty supply of rain and snow, taking one month with the other, and its unusually large amount in the month of May.

## REMARKABLE OCCURRENCES IN 1858.

## January, 1858.

2. Redschid Pacha, Grand Vizier of Turkey, died, after three days' illness.—Dr. Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta, died.
3. Rachel, the celebrated tragedienne, died, near Cannes, Provence, after a long illness, aged 37.—Sir Colin Campbell occupied Furruckabad.
4. The fever, which had long raged at Lisbon, is stated to have entirely disappeared.
5. Marshal Radetsky died at Milan, aged 91.—Alfieri Theatre, Turin, burnt.—Commissioner Yeh of Canton taken prisoner by the English troops.
6. Goruckpore, India, taken by forces under Maharajah Jung Bahadur.
7. Frightful accident on the Caledonian (Scottish) Railway; 5 killed and several injured.
8. The River St. Lawrence crossed at Montreal on the ice for the first time this season.
11. A telescopic comet discovered at Berlin by M. Bruhns.
14. An attempt made to destroy the life of the Emperor of France, by Orsini and others, by hand-grenades; 8 persons were killed, and 156 wounded.
15. Shock of an earthquake felt at Niagara.
16. Griffintown flooded from the rising of the river.
17. The Duke of Devonshire, K.G., died, aged 68.
19. Seven children suffocated by the burning of a school-house in Brooklynn, N. Y.
21. The government troops, after eleven days' fighting, defeated before the city of Mexico, and their President, Comonfort, fled.
23. Labiache, the celebrated vocalist, died at Naples.
24. The Queen Dowager of Oude died at Paris.
25. Her Royal Highness the Princess Royal of England married Prince Frederick William of Prussia.
26. Great fire in Chicago; loss about \$100,000.
27. The selection of Ottawa as the permanent Seat of Government of United Canada, by her Majesty the Queen, announced here.
31. The launch of the *Leviathan* completed, three months after the first ineffectual attempt.—Sir H. Rose defeated the insurgents at Banda, India.

## February, 1858.

1. Mr. John McChesney died in Toronto, while under the influence of chloroform, which he had taken in order to have a tooth extracted.
2. The Prince and Princess Frederick William of Prussia departed from England.
3. Sir H. Rose relieved Saugor, India; and released about 100 Christian women and children.
4. Rev. Samuel Smith, master of the Collegiate School, Clifton, England, made a murderous assault on Mr. Leach, at Tate, near Bristol.—Sergeant Webb accidentally shot, at target exercise, at the new garrison, Toronto.
5. A terrific explosion took place at a firework manufactory, Sheffield; 3 lives lost.—The Steamer *Col. Crossman*, on the Mississippi, burst her boiler; 30 to 40 lives lost.
6. Fight in Congress, between Messrs. Keltt and Grow.
9. Fight between the students of Yale College, N. H., and firemen; one of the latter killed.
11. Ship *Leander* run down by the Canadian steamer *North American*, near Holyhead; 10 lives lost.
13. Penitentiary Hospital, Blackwall's Island, N. Y., destroyed by fire.
16. The Calcutta steamer *Arct* totally lost, with cargo and mails, near Trincomalee; passengers and crew saved.
17. The reported discovery of gold on Frazer's River, Vancouver's Island, reached Canada.
19. Lord Palmerston's Ministry defeated on the Conspiracy to Murder Bill. They resigned on the 22nd.
20. The Pacific Hotel, St. Louis, burned; 13 lives lost.
21. Slight shock of an earthquake felt at Athens, Greece; at the same time Corinth destroyed; only six houses left standing, and what remained of the Temple of Minerva thrown to the ground.—A disgraceful riot took place in Hyde Park, London.
22. The insurgents of the Herzegovina (Christians) attacked by the Turks near Zubul, and driven back, with a loss of about 200; Turkish loss 100.—Palmerston Ministry resigned, and the Earl of Derby accepted the Premiership.
25. Mellila, in Spain, attacked by the Moors, who were repulsed.—The first session of the sixth Parliament of United Canada opened by his Excellency Sir E. Head.
26. The Speaker having been elected, the Canadian Par-

liament was formally opened for despatch of business by the Governor-General in person.

27. Orsini, Pierri, Rudio and Gomez, sentenced to death, for attempting to assassinate Napoleon III.

## March, 1858.

1. The steamer *Eliza Battle* burnt near Demopolis, Alabama; 39 lives lost.—Dreadful murder near Brockville, C.W., of John Thompson, his wife, and John Slaven, a boarder in their house.
4. Com. M. C. Perry, U.S.N., died at New-York, aged 61.
6. Recruiting going on in Toronto, Montreal, Hamilton, London, &c., for the Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian or Hundreth Regiment.
8. A shock of an earthquake felt at Algiers.
10. The Post Office at Stratford burnt down, and Mr. Mickle, the postmaster lost his life.—Dr. Livingston's Expedition sailed from Liverpool for Africa.
12. Fire in Oakville, two lives lost.—A serious affray in Dublin on the public entry of the new Lord Lieutenant.
13. Orsini and Pierri, executed for attempt made on Emperor Napoleon's life on 14th January.—Dr. Simon Bernard committed to Newgate, as being accessory to the late attempt on the life of the Emperor Napoleon.
14. The Imaumbarra, Lucknow, taken.
15. The city of Lucknow stormed and taken.
17. St. Patrick's Day, Matthew Sheady stabbed with a pitch-fork, while taking part in a procession in Toronto, which resulted in his death.
18. A great flood at Galt.
19. Lucknow finally captured; 117 guns taken and 2,000 rebels slain during the siege.
21. Fire in Bloomsbury, London, 15 lives lost.
22. Baron Brunow delivered his credentials as Russian Ambassador to the Court of St. James.
23. Gold reported to be found in large quantities in British Oregon.
25. The trial of William Townsend *alias* Robert McHenry for the murder of Nellis, commenced at Welland.
31. The inquest on the death of Matthew Sheady closed, the jury being unable to determine by whom the wound causing death was inflicted.—Kotah taken by the British; utter defeat of the rebels.

## April, 1858.

1. The army of Peishwa, consisting of 25,000 rebels and 18 guns, endeavour to raise the siege of Jhansi and are defeated with a loss of 1500 men.
2. The town and fortifications of Jhansi taken.
5. Dr. Church, M.P.P., for South Leeds, died suddenly in Toronto.—The rebel garrison in endeavoring to escape from Jhansi, are cut to pieces in their flight.
6. The jury in the Townsend-McHenry case returned a verdict of "not guilty."
10. Forest City, Sierra County, burnt, loss \$180,000.
12. Dr. Simon Bernard tried in London, for the attempted assassination of the Emperor of the French.
13. Three-fourths of the city of Christiania, capital of Norway, destroyed by fire, loss \$2,000,000.
15. Sir Edward Lugard relieved Azaughur, India.
16. A torchlight procession in New York in memory of Pierri and Orsini.
17. Dr. Bernard acquitted, verdict received with the most vociferous cheering, as well in the court as by the people assembled outside.
19. Dr. Mackay, poet, Editor of the *Illustrated London News*, lectured in Toronto, on "Poetry and Song."
22. Steamer *Ocean Spray* burnt on the Mississippi, while racing; 20 lives lost.
24. American brig *New Era* boarded by English war Steamer, in search of slaves, and afterwards (May 18) fired at for not heaving to. These and similar events are characterized by Americans as "outrages."—Mr. James Nolan, aged 115 years and nine months, died at Knockindrane, Co. Carlow, Ireland.
27. Two incendiary fires took place in Toronto.—Great fire at St. Katherine's Docks, London, loss \$500,000.
29. Meetings to adopt measures to detect and suppress incendiaries infesting Toronto.

## May, 1858.

1. Convex Rope Works burnt in Montreal, 3 lives lost.—Dr. William Gregory, professor of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh, died.
2. Steamer *Anglo Saxon* arrived at Quebec, first of the season.



3. C. Widmer, M.D., died, aged 78.
4. A chimney of a house in course of removal in Toronto, fell, killing 1 man and severely injuring 2 others.
6. The Queen of Portugal arrived in England.
7. A young man, Fleming, brutally murdered by three brothers, named Bradin, in Township of Mornington.
8. His Excellency the Governor of Vancouver's Island, issued a proclamation forbidding all trading in Frazer River, the seat of the newly discovered gold mines, except through the Hudson's Bay Company.—Vieuxtemps and Thalberg gave a concert in Toronto.
10. A slight earthquake felt in Richmond, C. E.
11. A frightful accident on the New York Central Railroad took place this morning by the crushing of a bridge over the Saquoit Creek, near Utica, 9 killed, 52 wounded.—Ship *Grand Duchess* from New York to Liverpool, burnt, lat. 51, long. 16. Crew saved.
12. Mutiny among the Firemen of Hamilton, C. W., two members of the Brigade committed to gaol for arson.—A large mass of earth and rocks fell from Durham Terrace Quebec, to lower town, no lives lost.
13. The Legislature, at invitation of the Directors of the Northern Railway, made an excursion to Collingwood.—Achmed Pacha, heir apparent to the Pachalie of Egypt, accidentally killed.
14. Suspended Banks in St. Louis, U. S., resumed specie payments.—Mr. Louis Paulson, completed his match of playing ten games of chess simultaneously without seeing boards or men, winning nine and drawing the tenth.
15. Last night a shocking accident occurred on the Lafayette and Indianapolis R. R., by an insecure bridge giving away, but three lives lost.—Breaking ground for the North West Railway at Fergus, C. W.—Hurricane in the Parish of Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne, 40 buildings, including 11 dwelling-houses, destroyed.—The Royal Italian Opera Theatre, Covent Garden, opened.
16. A violent storm on Lake Ontario this night.
17. Wm. H. Herbert, "Frank Forrester" author, committed suicide at his residence, Newark, New Jersey.
18. Fire in Chicago, by which 12 persons lost their lives.—Duchess of Orleans died in London, aged 49.
19. M. Aime Bonpland, the naturalist, died at San Borja, Montevideo, aged 85.
20. Coal reported to have been discovered 150 feet below the surface at Bowmanville, 42 miles east of Toronto. Afterwards discovered that the coal was deposited in the earth, for the purpose of enhancing the value of the proprietor's property.
21. A skiff overset in Toronto Bay, two young men, Sherwood and Roberts, lost.
22. John O'Connell, son of the late Daniel O'Connell, died at Kingstown, Ireland.
23. Great eruption of Mount Vesuvius, causing a considerable destruction of property.
29. The Atlantic Telegraphic Fleet sailed from Plymouth upon an experimental trip.

### June, 1858.

2. A comet discovered by Dr. Donati, at Florence. It was seen a few months subsequently as one of the most brilliant comets that has visited the earth.
3. A revolution broke out in New Orleans, occasioned by the numberless disorders of the past few years.
7. A new Prohibitory Liquor Law ratified by the votes of the people of Maine, U. S.
8. The Oratorio of Judas Maccabeus performed for the first time in Toronto. 200 performers.
10. Grand Banquet at the Rossin House, in honor of Baron de Rottenburg, Colonel of the 100th, on the eve of his departure to join his Regiment.—The Atlantic Telegraph Fleet took its final departure from Plymouth.
12. The *New York*, screw steamer from Glasgow to New York lost in a dense fog off the Mull of Cantire, Scotland.
13. The steamer *Pennsylvania* on the Mississippi burst her boilers at 6 a.m., 154 lives lost.
14. A large body of rebels attacked at Nawabgunge by Sir H. Grant, and utterly defeated.
15. The Mahomedans in Jeddah, Arabia, rose and massacred the Christians.—The largest nugget yet discovered found at Ballarat; weight 225 pounds, value \$55,000.
16. A small shock of an earthquake felt at Kingston, Jamaica.—Dr. Jabez Bunting, a prominent leader of the Wesleyans, died in London, aged 80.
19. First detachment of 100th Regiment embarked at Quebec on *Indian* for England.—The Legislature, at the invitation of the G. W. Railway authorities, paid Detroit a visit.—Earthquake in the city and valley of Mexico, over 50 lives lost, and \$6,000,000 of property destroyed.

24. At a Masonic celebration in Wellsville, N. Y., the floor of the Hall in which the assembly took place gave way and precipitated about 300 to the room below, the upper floor also followed. No lives were lost.
25. Jean Baptiste Desforges and Marie Anne Bellisle, executed in Montreal for the murder of Catherine Provout of St. Jerome. This was the first execution in Montreal for the past twenty years.
26. Large fire in Belleville; Hambly's block consumed.—Treaty of Tien Sin with the Chinese signed by Lord Elgin.
27. In New York the thermometer stood at one time as high as 95° in the shade. Six deaths occurred in the streets owing to the effects of the heat.
28. The Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway opened for traffic to Goderich, about 2,500 persons passed over the line.
29. A slight shock of an earthquake felt in New Haven, Ct., and northward at 11 p.m.—Great fire in London Docks, loss about \$750,000.

### July, 1858.

1. A frightful accident occurred on the London and South Eastern Railway.
5. The Atlantic Telegraph Squadron returned to Queenstown, having failed in laying the cable.
8. Railway celebration at Goderich, of the opening of the B. & L. H. Railway; about 7,000 guests were present.—A gang of coiners discovered in London, C.W.; several arrested.
12. A riot took place in Toronto, between some Orangemen and Roman Catholics, which was quickly subdued.
14. The Union between the Grand Lodge of Canada, and the Ancient Grand Lodge of Canada of Free and Accepted Masons, was consummated this evening in Toronto.
15. Election of Grand Master of the United Grand Lodges, now the GRAND LODGE OF CANADA, took place in the Masonic Hall, Colonel W. M. Wilson, of Simcoe, being unanimously chosen.—Foundation stone of the Crystal Palace, Toronto, was laid with honors by the Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet, Minister of Agriculture.
17. Telegraphic fleet again departed to attempt the laying of the Atlantic cable.
21. Severe hail-storm in Whitby and Pickering, doing immense injury to the crops.
26. Baron Rothschild took his seat in the House of Commons after being sworn, in conformity with the new Act, upon the Old Testament.
29. Canadian Ministry resigned, having been defeated by a majority of 14 on Mr. Piche's motion that Ottawa was not a fit place for the seat of Government of United Canada. Geo. Brown was called upon to form a new Ministry by His Excellency.—Atlantic Telegraphic cable spliced in mid ocean, on this occasion, for the last and successful attempt.
31. Mr. Brown accepts the duty of forming a new Administration.

### August, 1858.

2. Mr. Brown's ministry announced to the Lower House this afternoon and defeated in the evening on a vote of want of confidence by 71 to 81, and in the Upper House by 16 to 8.—The Imperial Parliament prorogued.—The Bonise at Antwerp entirely destroyed by fire.—M. Alexis Soyer, the famous cook, died in England.
3. Mr. Brown advises the Governor to prorogue the House with a view to a dissolution of Parliament.
4. The Governor Sir E. Head, refuses to accede to his ministers advice in reference to a prorogation, whereupon his new cabinet immediately tender their resignations.—Mr. Galt sent for to form a new administration.—George Coombe, author of the "Constitution of Man," died, aged 73.—The Queen of England visited Napoleon at Cherbourg.
5. Mr. Galt declines the responsibility of the formation of a new cabinet.—The Atlantic Telegraphic cable landed on the shores of America from the *Niagara* at 6 a.m.—This day last year she laid the shore end from Valentia Bay, Ireland.—Jeddah in Arabia, bombarded by H. M. S. *Cyclops*.
6. Mr. Cartier, with Mr. J. A. Macdonald, late ministers, undertake to form a new administration.—The great annual cricket match Canada v. United States, played in New York, was lost by Canadians with 4 wickets to go down.
7. Opening of the Napoleon Dock of the military fort at Cherbourg and launch of the *Ville de Nantes*.
14. The Cunard steamer *Arabia* came in collision with the *Europa* off St. John's, N. F., *Europa* much injured though no lives lost.—Disgraceful election riots at Iowa.
16. The Atlantic Telegraph in working order; the Queen's message from London, England, received by the President of the United States, at Washington, and his reply returned.—The Governor General of Canada also congratulated Her Majesty from Toronto.—Universal rejoicings over the



continent of America in the shape of bonfire illuminations and other demonstrations took place this evening.—The Canadian Parliament prorogued by the Governor in person.

17. Great festivities in New York in honor of the success of the Atlantic cable, the City Hall in New York burned during the celebration.

19. Rejoicing in Toronto in celebration of the laying of the Atlantic Cable.

24. A splendid meteor seen over Quebec at 7 p.m.

25. The Atlantic Telegraph brought intelligence of the receipt of China and Indian mails, and that a treaty of peace had been concluded with China.

26. The barque *New Brunswick*, of Chatham, C. W., lost on Lake Erie in a gale and five of the crew drowned.—Gen. Williams, the hero of Kars, entertained at Halifax.

28. Rev. Eliazar Williams, the pretended Dauphin of France, died at Hogshead, N. Y.

### September, 1858.

1. The Quarantine Station, Staten Island, N. Y., attacked by a mob and several of the buildings fired.

2. Gold discoveries in Kansas; also in Buenos Ayres.

3. The Quarantine Buildings again attacked by a mob and wholly destroyed.

6. Yellow fever severe in New Orleans, deaths this day 89. The Hundredth or the new Canadian Regiment reviewed at Shorncliffe by the Duke of Cambridge.

9. A Mr. Thurston, of Adrian, Michigan, after making a balloon ascension was carried off by the balloon after the car was detached on its descent. The balloon was found near Baptist Creek, Canada, and the body of Mr. Thurston some considerable time after, on the St. Clair Flats.

11.—A revolt of the convicts at Portland, England.

12. Donati's comet, discovered in June, became plainly visible in Toronto.

13. Steamship *Austria* from Hamburg to New York burnt at sea, 88 saved out of 534 souls on board.—Frightful accident at the Music Hall, Sheffield, in consequence of a panic from some unknown cause.

17. Dred Scott, a negro rendered famous by his suit for freedom, died at an advanced age.

25. Wm. McKay, messenger of Toronto Custom House, robbed in the Bank of Upper Canada of about \$4,000; the property recovered by Chief of Police a few hours after.

27. A negro servant and slave was forcibly abducted by the colored people of Chatham, C. W., from his master, a passenger on the Great Western Railway for Detroit.

29. The Palace of Industry, Toronto, opened formally by the Governor General for the purpose of holding the Annual Provincial Exhibition.—Powder Magazine at Havana, exploded, 112 killed, 118 wounded.

30. Second day of the Exhibition, about 20,000 visitors were present at the Palace.

### October, 1858.

1. Any person landing Chinese emigrants in California after this date is subject to a fine of \$600.

4. The topmost stone of the University of Toronto building, laid by the Governor General with great ceremony.

5. New York Crystal Palace burnt with all its contents, loss estimated at \$1,500,000, supposed to have been the work of an incendiary.

6. Donati's comet as seen from Toronto, is remarkably large and brilliant, it is now about its nearest point to the earth.

7. Great gale on the lakes, the schooner *Albion* from Cleveland to Oswego lost in gale and all on board; and the schooner *Roman*, from Oswego, to Detroit also supposed to have foundered.

8. The Palace of Industry at Toronto, formally closed.—Molson's distillery, Montreal, burnt.—Snow to the depth of 3 inches fell at Henselville, N. Y.

9. The tug steamer *Hercules* burst her boiler on the St. Lawrence; several lives lost; only two escaped uninjured.

10. Continued fighting in Oude. A number of engagements about this time resulting in great destruction to the rebel forces.

12. The Welland Railway opened for business.

15. Toronto Boat Club gained the match over the Chicago Boat Club on the Detroit river, for a purse of \$1,000 and the championship of the lakes.—General Blance with an army of 1,500 Liberals attacked Mexico without success.

16. Sir William Williams, of Kars, arrived in Toronto this morning.—Fire in Kingston, Ven. Archdeacon's stables, and riot afterwards among firemen, causing the death of one of their number.

17. A man named Cunningham found shot dead in the streets of Toronto this morning, no clue to the murderers.

20. A fight between Morrissey and Heenan for the championship of the American ring, took place at Long Point, in Canada, Morrissey the victor.

21. Public dinner in Toronto to Sir W. Williams, the hero of Kars.

22. Ira Stort, the murderer, executed at Rochester, N. Y.

23. Terrible hurricane in Bermuda, which lasted three days, causing an immense destruction of property.

26. A horrible tragedy in New York: a lad named Gouldy, attempts to murder his father and mother and the rest of the family, and then shoots himself.

27. Madam Ida Pfeiffer, the famous traveller, died at Vienna, aged 61.

28. Count de Montalembert, prosecuted by the French Government for a bold political essay in the *Correspondence*.

### November, 1858.

2. The new Court House, Kingston, opened by Judge McLean.

3. Wholesale poisoning at Bradford, England, by the sale of poisoned lozenges, about 20 lives lost out of 100 sufferers.

4. A new company formed to complete the equipment of the *Great Eastern* steamship.

6. Valuable lead mines discovered in the township of Bedford, C. W.

9. The Prince of Wales gazetted as a Colonel in the army.

10. A Spanish fleet of eight steamers sailed from Cadiz for Mexico, to enforce, it is said, certain Spanish demands.

11. Earthquake in Lisbon, the most violent experienced there since 1755.

12. James Rogers, aged 17, executed in New York for murder.

13. Unitarian church, Toronto, broken into and communion plate removed.—Two prisoners escaped from the Toronto Jail this p.m.—Viscount Bury entertained at a public dinner at the Rossin House, Toronto.

16. Chatham station, G. W. R., destroyed by fire.

17. Robt. Owen, the celebrated socialist, died in Wales, aged 86.

22. Isaac Newton, an extensive Hudson River steam-boat owner, died, aged 63.

23. Admiral Lord Lyons died at Arundel Castle, England, aged 68.

24. Count de Montalembert sentenced to pay a fine of 3,000 francs and to be imprisoned for six months.

29. English shillings and sixpences depreciated in consequence of the new Canadian coinage coming into circulation.—Six ruffians boarded the brig *Concord* of Cleveland, lying at Port Sarnia, for the purpose of stealing the vessel from British jurisdiction, and shot the Captain (H. L. Jones), while defending his craft.

30. Thos. Corner executed at Milton, C. W., for the murder of his wife.—Earthquake felt at Bayonne, France.

### December, 1858.

2. Count de Montalembert relieved by the Emperor from the penalties of his sentence, the Count refuses the pardon and appeals against the sentence.

5. The schooner *Susan* sailed from Mobile, with 140 filibusters on board, bound for Nicaragua.

6. A young man, Thomas Madigan alias Reardon, aged 20, stabbed on Wellington street, Toronto, about eight p.m. by James Fleming, aged 18, and instantly killed.—Congress opened, the President's message proposes the purchase of Cuba, and the annexation of a portion of Mexico.

7. Fifteen young men, arrested near Cork, Ireland, charged with being Ribbonmen and plotting to bring over filibusters from America.

8. Intelligence received that Lord Napier was about to be recalled from his post as English Ambassador at Washington.

9. Hon. Robt. Baldwin, C.B., died, at Spadina, near Toronto, aged 54.

17. Farewell breakfast given in the St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto, to Rev. Dr. Evans, and three other Wesleyan Missionaries, about to depart for British Columbia.

18. Some good currents said to be received at Trinity, from Valentia Bay, over the Atlantic cable.

20. Mr. Henry Y. Hind and party, returned to Toronto, from their exploring expedition in the North West.

22. Ralph Waldo Emerson lectured in Toronto, on "The Law of Success."

25. A young man named Lane, suffocated in the Peru Saloon, Toronto, having accidentally set fire to the bedding in his room while intoxicated.







## No. 2.—Statement of the entire Receipts and Payments of the Province from all sources, during the year 1858.

Dr.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	Cr.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Glyn, Mills & Co., Banking Account	888,466	03			Cash	1,704,397	70		
Baring, Brothers & Co. do.	1,143,415	02			Glyn, Mills & Co. Deb. Acct	441,163	33		
Bank of Upper Canada	116,193	85	2,148,074	90	Do. do. Suspense Ac't	590,560	00		
Expenditure charged on Consol. Fund	6,433,274	35			Baring, Brothers & Co., De-	433,863	33		
Do. Unprovided	466,106	00			benture Account			3,109,084	36
Do. Author. to be met by Deb's	738,073	23			Consolidated Fund	5,107,963	37		
Do. on Advance Accounts	2,350,096	76			Debiture and Premium	2,199,639	97		
Do. on Trust Funds	1,416,037	10			Advance Accounts	1,921,790	44		
Total Payments (see below)			11,403,587	44	Trust Funds	1,041,898	03		
DEDUCT.			13,551,632	34	Total Receipts (see below)			10,271,291	81
Unpaid Warrants, 1858	254,005	73			Suspense Account	21,000	59		
Less do. 1856 and 1857	174,413	95	110,191	80	Baring Bro's Co., Banking	583,698	40		
			13,441,440	54	Account	876,562	84		
Cash	878,340	78			Glyn, Mills & Co., do.			1,481,261	83
Glyn, Mills & Co., Debiture Account	590,560	00							
Baring, Brothers & Co. do.	12,166	69	1,481,067	46					
Total			\$ 14,922,538	00	Total			\$ 14,922,538	00

## No. 3.—Comparative Statement of the entire Payments and Receipts of the Province in the years 1857 and 1858, upon the principle of Statement No. 2.

PAYMENTS.	1857.	1858.	RECEIPTS.	1857.	1858.
Interest on Public Debt	\$ 3,356,511 15	\$ 3,030,899 23	Ordinary Revenues.		
Charges of Management	49,111 00	53,753 70	Customs	\$ 3,948,021 23	\$ 3,368,157 77
Sinking Fund	382,886 72	434,880 80	Excise	119,862 57	138,760 22
Debentures Redeemed	819,870 00	204,753 34	Post Office	148,095 95	295,395 76
Discount	20,092 05	30,942 85	Public Works	401,204 45	408,727 15
Exchange	13,404 27	10,812 72	Territorial	292,127 43	415,372 03
Civil Government	412,794 31	394,735 51	Casual	17,550 81	12,856 03
Administration of Justice, East	409,842 98	300,883 56	Interest on Investments	17,795 46	40,599 21
Do. do. West	214,932 88	247,475 68	Sinking Fund, Interest and gain		
Police	46,656 17	41,931 01	on Investment	90,388 72	142,880 80
Provincial Penitentiary	71,796 25	61,600 00	Bank Imposts	75,378 02	45,208 41
Legislation	517,758 26	684,442 27	Law Fees, 12 Vic. cap. 63 & 64	33,275 85	42,176 22
Education, East	267,470 88	304,734 42	Fines and Forfeitures	22,346 22	20,845 54
Do. West	265,949 12	224,630 79	Special Revenues.		
Literary & Scientific Institutions	38,979 48	33,360 98	Law Fees, U. Canada, § Vic. cap. 13	22,371 50	35,618 24
Hospitals and Charities	196,267 32	194,988 65	Law Fees, L. C., 13 & 14 Vic. cap. 37	81,566 95	59,710 58
Geological Survey	26,386 50	19,566 60	Tonnage Duties, Quebec & Mont-		
Militia and Enrolled Force	197,239 82	162,351 54	real (Mariners' Fund)	10,276 99	8,360 40
Arts, Agriculture and Statistics	7,866 80	24,616 36	Passenger Duty	28,928 75	11,418 77
Agricultural Societies	94,072 22	111,032 32	Tonnage Duties, Quebec (Riv. Pol.)	9,420 68	8,514 40
Emigration and Quarantine	51,164 16	49,982 67	Cullers' Fund	52,655 58	49,338 13
Pensions	46,691 42	45,339 64	Steamboat Inspection	1,737 35	5,293 26
Indian Annuities	35,420 00	31,020 00	Debentures, &c.		
Public Works and Buildings	932,935 45	720,350 47	Debentures issued	3,425,831 60	1,959,186 06
Rents, Repairs, &c. do.	67,460 22	88,305 51	Premium	177,913 19	239,568 75
Roads and Bridges	198,556 70	163,261 98	On ac't of purchase of Pub. Works	19,206 67	884 56
Ocean and River Steam Service	236,019 90	271,555 10	Guaranteed & Advance Accounts		
Light-Houses and Coast Service	127,820 18	116,615 71	Municipal Loan Fund, U. Canada	266,147 38	140,198 29
Fisheries	11,186 43	15,623 76	Do. do. L. Canada	50,403 05	11,734 27
Redemption of Seigniorial Rights	169,205 92	298,351 37	Law Society, Upper Canada	6,890 49	10,191 09
Culling Timber	61,774 70	50,198 13	Court Houses, Lower Canada	23,322 53	25,135 05
Railway and Steamboat Inspec-			Upper Canada Building Fund	17,527 87	12,138 00
tions	1,044 65	14,778 68	Quebec Fire Loan	242 53	801 77
Advances	704,333 34	163,345 33	Commissariat	7,300 00	
Commutation with Clergy	60,239 85		Advance of Salaries	1,927 90	
Municipalities Funds, Upper Ca-			Revenue Inspectors	64 25	
nada and Lower Canada	392,552 56	344,450 78	Cobourg & Peterboro' Railroad Co.	64,933 38	
Debentures purchased for Trust			Grand Trunk Railroad		730,000 00
Funds	651,390 23	270,949 07	Do. do. Sinking Fund	5,400 00	8,400 00
Indian Fund	246,913 60	113,020 28	Do. do. Redemption		756,833 33
New Coinage		340,666 68	Trust Funds.		
Subsidiary Lines		263,578 63	Upper Canada Building Fund	46,867 07	70,882 87
Miscellaneous	80,721 38	65,932 90	Commutation, Seigniorial Tenure	1,470 48	540 61
Collection of Revenue—			Municipalities Fund, U. Canada	326,993 45	110,320 20
Customs	352,266 40	341,863 37	Do. do. L. Canada	12,920 05	12,298 56
Excise	11,975 12	16,290 00	Uncommuted Stipends, U. Canada	10,728 00	10,728 00
Post Office	259,160 27	566,636 37	Do. do. L. Canada	240 00	240 00
Public Works Collection	209,751 92	270,572 18	Improvement Fund, U. Canada	57,374 02	26,019 36
Territorial, including Ord-			Education, Upper Canada	55,945 93	31,157 60
nance Lands	218,548 66	221,316 95	Do. Lower Canada	31,052 72	24,809 70
Fines and Forfeitures	12,420 80	11,887 65	Common School Land Fund	72,115 68	47,583 29
Casual	562 80	33 00	Ind. Licenses, ap. to Municip. L. C.	2,211 73	2,970 94
Special Funds	33,194 47	17,218 18	Tax. Fund	528,751 80	161,708 06
			Copyright	791 10	650 39
			Montreal District Council	459 03	305 12
			Subsidiary Lines		531,683 33
Total	\$ 126,830 66 39	\$ 114,035 87 44	Total	\$ 105,825 95 37	\$ 102,712 91 81



## IMPORTS.

No. 1.—Summary Statement of the Value of Imports, and the Amount of Duty collected thereon, for the year 1858.

IMPORTS.	TOTAL VALUE.	FROM WHAT COUNTRY IMPORTED.					AMOUNT OF DUTY.
		GREAT BRITAIN.	BRITISH COLONIES.		U. STATES.	OTHER FOR COUNTRIES.	
			N. AMERICA.	W. INDIES.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ ct.
Paying Specific Duty.....	5,801,245	478,035	234,906	.....	4,664,590	423,714	1,274,960 27
At 15, 20 & 25 per cent. ad valorem	395,723	135,396	1,195	.....	251,510	7,622	82,471 77
At 15 and 20 per cent. ad valorem	6,617,726	4,474,995	4,970	.....	1,990,133	138,578	1,141,333 06
At 15 per cent. ad valorem.....	5,233,100	4,035,371	7,064	.....	1,166,981	28,684	785,754 89
At 2½ and 5 per cent. ad valorem...	2,652,119	2,238,118	6,721	.....	391,343	15,937	96,809 52
Free Goods.....	8,373,614	925,138	168,970	.....	7,161,958	117,548	.....
Total .....	\$29,078,527	12,287,053	423,826	.....	15,635,565	732,083	3,381,389 51

No. 2.—Comparative Statement, showing the Gross Values and Duties of Articles of British and Foreign Merchandise entered for Consumption in Canada during the years 1856, 1857 and 1858.

GOODS.	1856.		1857.		1858.	
	VALUE.	DUTY.	VALUE.	DUTY.	VALUE.	DUTY.
	\$ ct.	\$ ct.	\$ ct.	\$ ct.	\$ ct.	\$ ct.
Paying Specific Duty.....	7,543,640 92	1,535,910 77	5,538,203 08	1,042,784 63	5,801,245 00	1,274,960 27
{ At 20 per cent.....	209,806 98	53,972 10	590,614 55	118,131 48	.....	.....
{ At 12½ and 15 per cent.....	20,902,532 55	2,843,542 17	17,874,871 05	2,681,354 84	12,251,549 00	1,000,619 72
At 5 and 2½ per cent.....	2,876,639 53	75,457 05	3,019,005 35	82,780 23	2,632,119 00	96,809 52
Free Goods .....	11,991,766 95	.....	12,407,904 32	.....	8,373,614 00	.....
Total .....	\$43,584,387 23	4,508,882 09	30,430,598 35	3,925,051 18	29,078,527 00	3,381,389 51

No. 3.—Comparative Statement of Goods in Warehouse under Bond, for the years ending 31st December, 1856, 1857 and 1858, and showing the Amount of Duty chargeable thereon at those dates.

	VALUE.	DUTY.
1856 .....	\$1,349,951 00	\$272,501 00
1857 .....	2,751,331 00	583,112 15
1858 .....	1,558,968 00	336,929 39

No. 4.—Total Imports into Canada from For. W. Indies, 1858.  
 Direct from Foreign West Indies .....

Through the United States.....	152,720
" Nova Scotia, Newf'land & P. Edw. Island, .....	36,697
Total Importations .....	\$244,743

No. 5.—Total Value of Goods enumerated in the Reciprocity Treaty, being the growth and produce of the United States, and imported into Canada during the years 1857 &amp; 1858.

1857 .....	\$8,642,043 88	1858 .....	\$5,564,615 00
------------	----------------	------------	----------------

No. 6.—Comparative Statement of Imports, exhibiting in contrast the Value of and Amounts of Duties collected on Goods entered for Consumption in Canada during the years 1856 to 1858 inclusive.

	VALUE.	DUTY.
1855.....	\$36,086,169 45	\$3,525,782 48
1856.....	43,584,387 23	4,508,882 09
1857.....	30,430,598 35	3,925,051 18
1858.....	29,078,527 00	3,381,389 51

No. 7.—A Return of the Total Value of Goods Imported into Canada VIA St. Lawrence, from the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward's Island, and Newfoundland, during the year 1858.

Nova Scotia.....	\$140,194	P. Edward's Island, .....	3,807
New Brunswick ....	42,984	Newfoundland.....	121,163
Total .....	\$317,143		

## EXPORTS.

No. 1.—Summary Statement of Value of Exports (Articles of Canadian Produce and Manufacture) during the year 1858.

EXPORTS.	TOTAL VALUE.	GREAT BRITAIN.	B. NORTH AMERICA.	UNITED STATES.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Produce of the Mine.....	814,823	112,040	.....	202,783	218,525
Do. Fisheries.....	718,296	119,075	222,211	158,455	.....
Do. Forest.....	9,447,727	6,089,060	35,766	3,318,174	4,627
Animals and their Products .....	2,462,765	132,470	97,800	2,232,368	87
Agricultural Products .....	7,904,400	1,627,885	531,082	5,744,959	474
Manufactures .....	325,376	64,791	70,166	175,083	15,356
Other Articles, including Ships built at Quebec.....	556,178	758,290	3,813	98,242	1,333
Total .....	\$22,029,565	8,898,611	960,428	11,930,094	240,452

No. 2.—Comparative Statement, showing the Gross Values of Articles of Canadian Produce &amp; Manufacture Exported during 1856, '57 &amp; '58.

ARTICLES.	1856.	1857.	1858.
Produce of the Mine.....	165,648	286,400	314,823
Do. Fisheries.....	456,347	540,113	718,296
Do. Forest.....	10,019,863	11,730,387	9,447,727
Animals and their Products.....	2,504,959	2,107,240	2,462,765
Agricultural Products.....	14,972,270	8,882,825	7,904,400
Manufactures .....	373,028	398,824	325,376
Other Articles & Ships built at Quebec .....	1,356,276	1,504,564	856,178
Estimated Exports short returned ...	2,238,900	1,556,205	1,443,044
Total .....	\$8,204,707	27,006,624	23,472,609

No. 3.—Statistical View of the Commerce of Canada, exhibiting the Value of Exports to and Imports from Great Britain, her Colonies, and Foreign Countries, during the year 1858.

COUNTRIES.	VALUE OF EXPORTS.	VALUE OF IMPORTS.
Great Britain .....	8,898,611	12,205,487
N. American Colonies.....	960,428	415,375
British West Indies .....	.....	.....
U. States of America .....	11,930,094	15,635,582
Other Foreign Countries .....	240,452	732,083
Total.....	\$22,029,565	29,078,527

No. 4.—Comparative Return of Exports and Imports as well as Amount of Duties collected at each Port in Canada during the years 1855, 1856, 1857 &amp; 1858.

P O R T S.	1855.				1856.				1857.				1858.			
	Exports.		Imports.		Duties Collected.	Exports.		Imports.		Duties Collected.	Exports.		Imports.		Duties Collected.	
	\$	ct.	\$	ct.		\$	ct.	\$	ct.		\$	ct.	\$	ct.		
1 Amherst.....	61,291.80		29,602.37	1,493.78		82,953.00		34,214.02	1,369.82		140,432.50		35,258.58	1,722.80	\$ 2,839.38	
2 Amherstburg.....	62,630.90		70,551.30	5,804.35		57,245.82	5,666.38	57,245.82	5,666.38		61,523.93	6,007.97	89,718.65	31,589	4,610.31	
3 Bath.....	96,936.18		22,882.07	2,351.88		109,597.35	12,893.52	21,830.52	2,492.13		92,999.25	1,217.47	12,283.27	15,082	7,222.57	
4 Bayfield.....						253,710.70	7,093.38	7,093.38	452.13		68,999.25	3,124.45	93,636	2,982	341.49	
5 Beauce.....	3,322.10	35.37	3,753.02	35.37		3,135.00	4,100.88	4,100.88	46.52		21,041.30	37.67	2,858	84.17		
6 Belleville.....	346,983.04	32,003.47	256,310.10	32,003.47		342,771.27	305,842.87	305,842.87	33,450.05		265,616.00	503,514.93	592,239	609,428	15,015.57	
7 Brantford.....	367,647.65	43,746.72	387,343.98	43,746.72		140,486.00	245,325.93	245,325.93	298,987.27		382,072.87	31,042.48	235,407	28,947.50	284.03	
8 Brighton.....	63,671.38	10,803.70	10,803.70	1,041.45		130,803.70	8,706.43	8,706.43	905.43		11,170.40	500.60	4,514	27,873.67		
9 Brockville.....	98,271.32	234,514.10	21,002.63	101,667.18		265,308.03	23,405.98	23,405.98	633.07		33,423.57	20,493.25	64,140	344,189		
10 Bruce.....	39,377.10	2,000.93	39,377.10	2,000.93		61,123.10	23,097.65	23,097.65	633.07		370,903.90	76,080.92	77,070	42,922	5,040.04	
11 Bytown (Ottawa).....	304,688.17	73,800.32	72,227.83	368,990.90		64,956.68	7,115.52	7,115.52	37,094.25		373,536.67	35,883.45	320,156	43,523.83		
12 Chatham.....	132,184.25	21,147.92	27,308.05	334,923.92		334,923.92	36,094.25	36,094.25	9,878.97		18,337.63	17,337.63	125,037	14,932.63		
13 Chippawa.....	120,515.50	106,924.57	20,652.57	106,299.05		174,344.45	8,739.68	8,739.68	123,840.52		226,430.53	2,883.13	65,517	125,037		
14 Clarenceville.....	309,701.94	18,961.98	18,961.98	22,585.72		226,600.34	7,739.68	7,739.68	1,727.13		14,989.73	1,453.72	14,928	1,490.82		
15 Clifton.....	15,732.27	1,441.33	1,441.33	20,332.17		714,847.30	45,803.02	45,803.02	1,336.06		502,644.55	10,619.68	372,407	27,3513	17,259.01	
16 Cobourg.....	1,263,675.00	728,311.66	728,311.66	1,001,674.50		1,844,902.18	18,147.73	238,933.00	18,147.73		1,844,902.18	11,409.50	1,184,534	183,986	12,721.32	
17 Colborne.....	988,205.50	14,832.15	14,832.15	1,328,540.08		23,227.25	2,674.82	26,470.20	1,402.05		283,091.97	29,474.83	170,609	181,867	19,494.21	
18 Cornwall.....	444,505.75	317,467.90	28,222.35	391,444.10		20,880.38	118,200.16	3,066.78	3,066.78		730.00	1,505.97	22,842	40,166	2,118.51	
19 Collingwood.....	7,207.00	2,431.45		63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
20 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
21 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
22 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
23 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
24 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
25 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
26 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
27 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
28 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
29 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
30 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
31 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
32 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
33 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
34 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
35 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
36 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
37 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
38 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
39 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
40 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
41 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
42 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
43 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		
44 Collingwood.....				63,920.75		35,340.45	296.18	48,871.85	17,438.57		77,438.57	6,207.85	125,810	4,882.63		



[illegible]

## CARRYING TRADE AND NAVIGATION OF THE PROVINCIAL CANALS OF CANADA.

No. 1.—*Summary Statement of the Business of the Welland, St. Lawrence, Chambly, and Burlington Canals, St. Ours and St. Ann's Locks, showing the Total Quantity of each description of Property passing through and on the same, and the Amount of Tolls collected, during the year 1858.*

ARTICLES.	Welland Canal.		St. Lawrence Canal		Chambly Canal & St. Ours Lock.		Burlington Bay Canal.		St. Ann's Lock.	
	Tons.	Tolls.	Tons.	Tolls.	Tons.	Tolls.	Tons.	Tolls.	Tons.	Tolls.
		\$ ct.		\$ ct.		\$ ct.		\$ ct.		\$ ct.
Vessels of all kinds .....	1,148,771	25,167 37	757,810	7,967 78	159,823	1,518,97	153,033	1,046 00	182,703	2,283 80
Passengers (Number) ....	10,599	317 52	20,962	1,136 61	2,298	43,62			11,232	110 76
Produce of the Forest ...	235,582	24,719 92	348,498	12,241 26	71,709	4,461,20	17,973	1,208 67	138,240	1,871 31
Farm Stock .....	290	58 24	1,270	239 82	104	3,96	47	7 10	234	14 20
Animal Produce .....	4,758	1,417 36	2,304	413 65	71	6,10	119	38 87	699	34 95
Vegetable Food .....	407,524	114,714 04	125,124	22,957 20	26,345	2,508,96	19,004	4,235 10	3,027	151 45
Other Agricult. Products	1,810	516 32	7,094	1,618 84	2,967	247,46	1,094	180 39	292	8 90
Manufactures .....	142,031	29,192 74	76,769	10,618 50	10,553	1,125,13	10,210	3,555 75	8,945	353 61
Merchandise .....	63,117	13,292 82	45,839	6,613 79	14,896	2,370,06	10,807	3,519 01	3,047	142 33

No. 2.—*Statement showing the Number, National Character, and Tonnage (computed from aggregate number of Trips made during the Season of Navigation) of Vessels which passed on and through the Welland, St. Lawrence, Chambly, and Burlington Bay Canals, St. Ours and St. Ann's Locks, during the year 1858, and amount of Tolls collected thereon.*

VESSELS.	From Canadian to Canad. Ports.		From Canad. to Am. Ports.		From Amer. to Can. Ports.		From Amer. to Am. Ports.		Total.		Amount of Tolls on Vessels.
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
<i>Canadian Vessels &amp; Steamers.</i>											\$ ct.
Welland .....	1,362	202,365	551	74,184	615	84,345			2,528	800,894	6,641 56
St. Lawrence .....	7,350	653,450	380	31,043	557	41,399			8,287	725,842	7,562 54
Chambly and St. Ours Lock .....	617	33,195	701	46,569	655	44,415			1,973	124,179	1,378 09
Burlington Bay .....	376	86,871	160	18,451	140	41,613			676	146,545	973 00
St. Ann's Lock .....	2,509	151,762	341	27,353					2,850	179,115	2,238 94
Total Canadian Vessels .....	12,214	1,127,553	2,133	197,000	1,967	211,772			16,314	1,536,875	\$18,797 13
<i>American Vessels &amp; Steamers.</i>											\$ ct.
Welland .....	76	6,137	477	71,287	416	57,584	2,203	652,869	3,172	787,877	18,522 80
St. Lawrence .....	8	344	135	13,303	173	16,916	18	1,355	334	31,068	405 24
Chambly and St. Ours Lock .....	7	818	348	17,443	354	17,883			709	35,644	438 88
Burlington Bay .....			31	4,867	4	1,321			35	6,198	70 00
St. Ann's Lock .....			36	1,794	36	1,794			72	3,588	44 86
Total American Vessels .....	91	6,799	1,027	108,694	983	95,498	2,221	654,224	4,322	865,265	\$19,481 78
Grand Tot.—Canad. & Amer.	12,305	1,134,352	3,160	306,294	2,950	307,270	2,221	654,224	20,636	2,402,149	\$38,278 91

No. 3.—*An Account of the Gross and Net Revenue from all sources of the Provincial Canals of Canada, for the year 1858.*

Amount of Tolls collected .....											\$305,359 24
Do. Welland Canal, Damages and Fines, \$947 29 .....										Rents, \$13,068 19	14,015 48
Do. St. Lawrence Canal, do. \$581 69 ..										Storage & Winterage, \$1,361 04	49,585 93
Do. Chambly Canal, Fines .....											98 37
Do. St. Ann's Canal, Fines .....											51 00
Gross Revenue from all sources .....											\$369,110 02
Less charges for Collector's Salaries, Repairs, &c., and refunded on Free Goods .....											\$225,914 56
Net Revenue, all Incidental Expenses deducted .....											\$143,195 46

## THE MONETARY INSTITUTIONS OF CANADA.

Money is usually described as the medium of exchange, but may be more correctly defined as that single description of property which is always convertible into all other property at a fixed nominal price, and consequently the measure by which the relative values of all other commodities is ascertained.

In a rude state of society exchanges are made by bartering one article for another according to some kind of understood value. The unit may represent an ounce of gold, a bushel of wheat, or a bar of iron, and the exchange can be effected without the use of any medium whatever. As society advances, however, the inconveniences of this method of doing business become more and more apparent. One man setting out on a distant journey, and unwilling to burden himself with a cumbrous load of provisions, seeks out some article of great value and little bulk, which he can exchange on the way to supply his wants, or bury in the earth if overtaken by an enemy. Hence the precious metals became, at an early age, the principal medium of exchange among the Eastern nations. It is true many other commodities were successively employed for this purpose. In some countries cattle are said to have been the common instrument of commerce, and although they must have been a most inconvenient one, yet we find that in the

Roman Empire itself things were frequently valued according to the number of cattle that were given in exchange for them. "The armour of Diomed," says Homer, "cost but nine oxen, while that of Glauco cost one hundred." Salt is said to be the common instrument of commerce in Abyssinia; a species of shells in some parts of India; hides or dressed leather in some other countries; while we learn, on the authority of Adam Smith, that up to a recent period it was customary in a village in Scotland to carry nails instead of money to the baker's shop or to the alehouse.

While, however, in savage life and in the less advanced stages of civilization, the use of metals may not have become general, we find that they are, and ever have been, the recognised media of commerce in all countries laying claim to advanced civilization.

The use of gold and silver and the great value attached to them in proportion to their size and weight, necessarily led to the establishment of places for their safe keeping, and the "King's Treasuries" became the first repositories of the precious metals. As society advanced, the savings of individuals came to stand equally in need of a place of safety. But the hoarding of a hundred small sums required the constant watchfulness of a hundred individuals, while by putting them in the same strong box, they could



be equally well guarded by a single individual. This naturally led to banks of Deposit, which were the first Monetary Institutions of which we have any account.

The first Bank of which we have any authentic record, was that of Venice, established in 1171. It was a government institution and confined its operations to the safe keeping of all monies deposited therein, for which accommodation a small sum was paid by the depositors. It existed some six hundred years and afforded great conveniences to the commerce, not only of Venice but of a great part of Europe. The Bank of Amsterdam, a similar institution, was established in the Netherlands in 1609. It received on deposit all the coins then in circulation, however worn or dipped or alloyed they might be, ascertained by assay the true value of the same, and passed them to the credit of the depositor as so much "back money." This arrangement established a uniform standard of money, and conferred the greatest advantages upon the trade of Amsterdam. It continued its operations without interruption till the invasion of the French Army in 1795.

The Bank of Hamburg is another institution much like the preceding. It has ever been, and still is, strictly a Bank of Deposit, and has always adhered to its functions as such. It has never loaned any of its funds but maintained in all respects its integrity both to its depositors and the public. It is supported by a small commission paid by each depositor, but as its funds generally bear a premium, it virtually costs the depositors nothing, the charges falling at last on those who drain its specie for exportation.

Towards the close of the seventeenth century England began to assume that commercial superiority for which she is now distinguished, and while it must be admitted that the requirements of her immense trade called her Banking Institutions into existence, it is equally certain that to them she owes much of her present commercial greatness.

Banking in England is of more modern origin than in those countries already mentioned. "In the reign of William the Third," says Macaulay, "old men were still living who could remember when there was not a single banking house in the city of London. So late as the time of the Restoration every trader had his own strong box in his own house, and when an acceptance was presented to him told down the crowns and Caroluses on his own counter. But the increase of wealth had produced its natural effects, the subdivision of labour. Before the end of the reign of Charles the Second a new mode of paying and receiving money had come into fashion among the merchants of the Capital. A class of agents arose whose office was to keep the cash of the commercial houses. This new branch of business naturally fell into the hands of the goldsmiths, who were accustomed to traffic largely in the precious metals, and who had vaults in which great masses of bullion could lie secure from fire and from robbers. It was at the shops of the goldsmiths of Lombard Street that all the payments in coin were made. Other traders gave and received nothing but paper."

"This great change," continues the historian, "did not take place without much opposition and clamor. Old fashioned merchants complained bitterly that a class of men who thirty years before had confined themselves to their proper functions, and had made a fair profit by embossing silver bowls and chargers, by setting jewels for fine ladies, and by selling pistoles and dollars to gentlemen setting out for the Continent, had become the treasurers and were fast becoming the masters of the whole city. The usurers, it was said, played at hazard with what had been earned by the industry and hoarded by the thrift of other men. If the dice turned up well, the knave who kept the cash became an alderman; if they turned up ill, the dupe who furnished the cash became a bankrupt. On the other hand, the conveniences of the modern practice were set forth in animated language. The new system, it was said, saved both labour and money. Two clerks seated in one counting-house did what, under the old system, must have been done by twenty clerks in twenty different establishments. A goldsmith's note might be transferred ten times in a morning, and thus a hundred guineas locked in his safe close to the Exchange, did what would have formerly required one thousand guineas, dispersed through many tills, some on Ludgate Hill, some in Austin-Friars, and some in Tower Street."

No sooner had banking become a separate and important branch of business, than the question of a National Bank began to be discussed, and resulted in the establishment of the Bank of England in 1694. This, the greatest Mon-

etary Institution that the world has ever seen, was projected by one William Patterson, an obscure Scotchman, and commenced its operations with a capital of twelve hundred thousand pounds, which was loaned to the Government at eight per cent. interest. The money thus lent was to carry on the war with France, and the interest was secured by a duty on tonnage. The Bank of England thus became, at its very commencement, a *Bank of Discount* as well as of *Deposit*, and afterwards becoming a *Bank of Issue*, embraced within the sphere of its operations the three distinct characteristics of *Deposit*, *Discount* and *Circulation*, in which it has been followed by nearly all modern Banking Institutions.

The establishment of the Bank of England led to the formation of many other joint stock banking companies in various parts of the United Kingdom, as well as in the Colonies, and such institutions may now be regarded as an essential element in the progress and development of a country.

Towards the close of the last century the requirements of commerce had led to the establishment of several banking companies in the United States, and the propriety of organizing a National Bank has been warmly discussed by contending political parties. But the failure of the Bank of the United States, a kind of national institution, in 1836, proved fatal to the success of this favorite project of the Whigs, as the Government of that country established, under the administration of General Jackson, the United States Treasury, in which the funds of the Government have ever since been deposited. The absence of a national bank has not, however, prevented our enterprising neighbours from forming many joint stock banking companies, and it is scarcely too much to say that there are more banks in the United States than in all the rest of the world put together. The latest returns show that in that country there are about fourteen hundred banks, with a capital of nearly four hundred millions of dollars.

Up to a recent period the system of banking pursued in the United States was of the most objectionable kind, and derogatory to the character of the American people. That system is now, however, almost entirely swept away, and the banks have been placed on a secure and satisfactory footing. The crises of 1837 and 1857 have taught them the value of sound monetary institutions, and the restrictions which their Banking Laws now put upon the operations of "speculative" bankers are fast ridding their country of this, the most dangerous class of "money-making" gentlemen.

The history of our monetary institutions is not characterized by any of those disastrous failures which have inflicted so much injury upon other countries. The preference which the French *Habitants* always showed for the precious metals rendered it a difficult task to convince them of the superiority of paper money. They knew the ring of the silver dollar and the golden doubloon, but were ignorant of the mysteries and did not appreciate the beauties of bank note engraving. Even at the present day the bills best known amongst them are those of the Banque Du Peuple, on which is engraved a fac-simile of the Spanish silver dollar. Such a people were not the class amongst whom the worthless financier could pursue his trade to advantage. Subjected to the closest scrutiny at every turn, and repeatedly rejected altogether, it was impossible for our Canadian bank notes to pass muster unless they were, like Caesar's wife, above suspicion. Originating under circumstances so well calculated to insure the most perfect security, the Canadian Banks have increased in number and importance without a single failure worthy of being recorded. For upwards of forty years have the oldest of our banks pursued the "even tenor of their way," undisturbed by commercial struggles on the one hand and political struggles on the other. It is true that by orders of the Government they suspended specie payments in 1833, but their ability to meet their engagements was never once questioned, and now, after two years of commercial embarrassment and depression, that confidence so honourably won, and so wisely maintained, remains unimpaired. The increase of banking capital has not certainly kept pace with the increase of the general business of the Province, nor, in view of our relative population and wealth, does it approach that of the United States. Still, in looking back over a period of forty years, we find that the institutions originated during that time have been developed in the most satisfactory manner.

There are now in operation in Canada fourteen chartered banks, whose united paid up capital is \$24,056,576, and two free banks with a capital of \$240,000, making a total of \$24,296,576. Of these banks, seven have their head



quarters in Upper Canada, six in Lower Canada, and one in London.

The capital of the Upper Canada Banks is... \$8,617,705  
 " " Lower Canada Banks is... 10,284,038  
 " " Bank of B. N. America is, 6,388,838

\$24,290,576

The first Bank established in Canada was the Bank of Montreal, which went into operation in 1817, with a paid-up capital of \$87,500, which has now risen to \$5,928,820, or nearly £1,600,000 currency. The order in which the Canadian banks were organized is shown by the following table:—

NAME.	ESTABLISHED.	CAPITAL.	PRESENT CAPITAL.
Bank of Montreal .....	1817	\$350,000	\$5,928,820
Quebec Bank .....	1818	300,000	934,760
Bank of Upper Canada .....	1822	41,364	3,126,250
Commercial Bank .....	1832	400,000	4,000,000
City Bank, Montreal .....	1833	200,000	1,196,448
Bank of British North America, .....	1836	.....	5,388,833
Gore Bank, Hamilton.....	1836	400,000	800,000
Ranque du Peuple.....	1845	453,948	1,087,610
Niagara District Bank.....	1854	200,000	251,734
Molson's Bank.....	1855	200,000	934,760
Bank of the County of Elgin, .....	1856	100,000	109,000
Bank of Toronto .....	1856	109,700	509,170
Provincial Bank .....	1856	100,000	140,000
Ontario Bank.....	1867	154,880	418,551
International Bank.....	1858	100,000	100,000
Colonial Bank .....	1859	112,000	112,000

\$24,290,576

Besides the head offices, these banks have 38 branches and 54 agencies; 78 of which are in Upper Canada, 12 in Lower Canada, and two in the Lower Provinces. Of these,

	BRANCHES.	AGENCIES.
The Bank of Montreal.....	has 12	..... 11
" " British North America .....	" 9	..... 2
" " Upper Canada.....	" 8	..... 15
" Commercial Bank .....	" 8	..... 14
	37	42

The smaller banks have consequently but few branches or agencies.

By a clause in the Act of Incorporation of most of the Canadian Banks, they are required to render monthly returns of the state of their affairs to the Government.

Under the head of "Assets," must be given coin and bullion, landed or other property, government securities, promissory notes or bills of other banks, notes and bills discounted, and other debts due, not included in the foregoing heads. Under the head "Liabilities," there must be given the capital authorized, the capital paid up, notes in circulation, bills of exchange in circulation, balance due other banks, and cash deposits.

The returns thus periodically supplied furnish the best index to the past and present condition of our monetary institutions, and the subjoined table compiled from these returns presents a general view of the extent of our banking operations during the last sixteen years.

*Condition of the Banks at the date of their Annual Report.*

YEAR.	LOANS.	CIRCULATION.	DEPOSITS.
1842.....	\$12,098,384	\$3,126,776	\$2,613,448
1843.....	11,460,976	3,352,328	3,015,836
1844.....	15,399,924	4,561,328	4,198,480
1845.....	20,205,548	6,316,116	4,614,736
1847.....	20,324,656	6,596,736	4,851,276
1848.....	17,183,384	5,142,436	3,042,264
1849.....	15,843,784	4,404,752	2,848,252
1850.....	17,499,584	5,199,724	6,097,040
1851.....	22,297,120	6,493,728	6,766,392
1852.....	23,449,196	7,453,820	8,136,392
1854.....	38,818,656	15,043,424	12,541,944
1856.....	38,719,360	14,228,660	9,617,552
1857.....	41,420,088	12,806,251	12,035,657
1858.....	37,749,135	9,507,573	10,641,324
1859.....	39,400,012	8,971,534	12,538,471

The difference at different periods in the relative amounts of loans, circulation and deposits which this table presents, is a subject which has occupied a large share of the attention of monetary writers. It is not, however, our intention to discuss it in this place, but would simply point it out as one of the "mysteries of banking."

The management of a banking institution is attended with grave responsibilities, and the success of the Canadian

Banks may well claim for their managers a passing tribute at our hands. Nor should the public forget that, of all others, the stockholders themselves are by far the most deeply interested in their proper management. In common with the public at large they share the risks of bill-holders and depositors. They are further exposed to the loss of their stock, and not only so, but by a clause in the charters of nearly all our banks, every shareholder is liable to double the amount of his respective shares. With this fact before us, the necessity of exercising the greatest care in conferring banking privileges cannot be too strongly impressed upon the Legislature. Of late, charters have been granted with too much laxity and too little consideration. If it is desirable to increase the amount of our bank capital, it is still more desirable to sustain the high character of the Banks already in existence. Of this fact our Legislators seem to be oblivious, for within the last four years more charters have been granted than during the forty years preceding. Of these several have gone into operation, while others remain a dead letter. Among the latter may be named:

The Royal Bank, Toronto. The Eastern Townships Bank.  
 The Union Bank, Hamilton. The St. Francis Bank.  
 The Bank of Brantford. The Bank des Trois Rivières,  
 And some others,

The godfathers of these imaginary institutions have shown their discretion in allowing them to remain on the statute book, but it is neither creditable to them nor just to the country to find so many bank charters at present in the market and liable to be controlled by any party having the necessary amount of funds, or what is still more likely, the necessary amount of financial ability to put them in operation. There is now no excuse for this indiscriminate granting of bank charters, as the Free Banking Law of Canada provides for the organization of as many banks as the projectors can find means to put in operation. This law is based on the model of the New York Free Banking Act, and provides that any company or individual may commence the business of banking, by depositing Provincial Debentures with the Government to the extent of one hundred thousand dollars. Notes to the same amount are endorsed by the Government and may be put in circulation, but must be redeemed in specie on presentation. The Bank of British North America has availed itself of this Act to the extent of \$518,833, and has now in circulation under it \$137,670 in small notes, its Imperial Charter not permitting the issue of notes of a less denomination than four dollars. With such a law as this there can be little need of special charters being granted to a few speculative individuals, and if such privileges are granted only when the public good requires them, the legislature can have little difficulty in rejecting the great majority of the applications that come before it.

The question as to whether large or small banks are most secure in themselves, and most conducive to the public good, is one on which much diversity of opinion prevails. Whether a large number of independent banks with small capital and without branches, or a small number of large banks with branches scattered over the country, afford the greatest amount of accommodation or the most ample security, is a proposition regarding which much has been said on both sides. The experience of other countries would seem to indicate that large banks are the most successful. Yet, if large institutions are more able to sustain the pressure of a money panic, it is certain that they are at the same time more exposed to its force. The greatest security will probably be found between the two extremes, but it should never be forgotten that the only sure foundation on which a bank can be established is the wealth and respectability of its shareholders.

The fact that large banking companies with numerous agencies cause a stringency in every part of the country so soon as there is the least indication of a tight money market at head quarters, is often referred to in order to show the superiority of independent banks. It is well known, however, that the slightest change in the money market at the great commercial centres is immediately felt at the remotest parts; and even were it otherwise, it may well be questioned whether the policy that would check this harmony of action in the monetary affairs of a country would contribute to the general good. In the present circumstances of this Province large banks with numerous agencies are probably best calculated to accommodate its trade. Here the centres of industry change with the changing seasons. In winter, the lumbermen are busy in the forest; in spring, the merchant imports his stock; in summer, public works are engaged in, houses



are built, and workshops hum with the sound of mechanical industry; in autumn, the farmer, the miller and the produce merchant are engaged in securing the products of the soil, and in preparing and shipping them to market. Each in his turn requires the use of a larger amount of means than a purely local institution could afford, while, by judicious management, the larger banks can accommodate alternately, and with much greater efficiency, the various branches of industry requiring their assistance. Thus, the Bank of British North America places one million dollars of extra capital at the disposal of the Toronto Branch, for the use of produce buyers, during the autumn months, and thus all the larger banks knowing where their capital can be best employed, have at their command the necessary agents for placing it to advantage.

Towards the close of the last century another class of monetary institutions, of a less pretentious character, was organized by a few benevolent individuals, and has since conferred immense benefits upon the poorer classes.—Savings' Banks, where the poor could deposit the smallest sums, have from small beginnings risen to occupy a respectable place among modern institutions. In the little State of Massachusetts, the amount of money deposited in the Savings' Banks is over \$31,000,000, or considerably more than the whole capital of the Canadian Banks. In Canada these institutions have not been attended with the same success. Those safeguards which the legislatures of England and the United States have thrown around them in their respective countries, have here been almost totally neglected, and even the little security that is afforded by our laws is rendered worthless by the general indifference to their success. By the laws of England and the United States, returns are regularly made to the Government of the condition of these institutions, but a similar law on our statute book is almost totally neglected. The result is, that with a few exceptions, the Savings' Banks of Canada are little else than private concerns, and the savings of the poorer classes are placed in jeopardy every hour. To this neglect on the part of the Government and Legislature may be ascribed the little progress they have made, and when it is remembered that the want of a secure place of deposit leads the working man to spend his surplus earnings instead of saving them, the indifference of which we complain cannot be too strongly condemned. Owing to the absence of any authorized statement of their affairs, we are unable to state the amount now on deposit in the various Savings' Banks in the Province. In justice, however, to those which comply with the requirements of the Legislature, we give a summary of the statements furnished by them:—

*Amount on deposit in the following Savings' Banks at the dates mentioned.*

Montreal City and District.....	April, 1859,	\$833,246 72
“ Provident.....	March, 1858,	3,526 95
Canada Life Insurance Co., S. B., Oct., 1858,		119,500 25
“ Perm't Build'g Soc'y, S. B., January, 1859,		63,357 97
London Savings' Bank.....	Feb. 1858,	42,382 22
Toronto “ (D. K. Feehan) April, 1858,		83,834 72
Quebec Prov. Savings' Bank.....	March, 1858,	455,291 00
“ Caisse D'Economie.....	Feb. 1858,	109,000 00

\$1,510,199 83

Those Savings' Banks which have failed to make returns to the Government should be called upon to do so, and in the mean time it would be well for depositors to see that the institutions in which they have placed their hard earned savings, make public the state of their affairs.

Another cause operating against the success of Savings' Banks in Canada was the failure of the Montreal Provident and Savings' Bank, in 1848. This Bank had in its Board of Directors some of the most respectable merchants in the city, and had obtained the entire confidence of the community. It ultimately paid many of its depositors in full, by conveying to them its securities, which consisted principally of real estate. Small amounts were paid in full in cash, and those who waited till the concern was wound up received 18s. 2d. in the pound. Notwithstanding these facts, the failure of this institution shook public confidence in every other Savings' Bank in the Province.

The absence of Savings' Banks is to a great extent, and particularly among the better class of depositors, supplied by Building Societies, which may now be fairly classed among our monetary institutions. Originally organized to aid the industrious classes in their efforts to procure homesteads, many of these societies have become, under the extended facilities granted by their Acts of Incorporation, the depositories for the savings not only of the working classes, but for the more wealthy portion of the community.

Building Societies, or more properly “Mutual Loan and Investment Societies,” on the improved or permanent system, have a two-fold object: first, to secure to investors a high rate of interest on their capital, free from anxiety as to its safety, or the regular certainty of their returns; and secondly, to provide a fund from which the owners of real estate may obtain loans on the security of their property. The success of these institutions, when properly conducted, is the best evidence of their utility and safety.

Among the most successful institutions of this class may be placed the “Canada Permanent Building and Savings' Society,” incorporated in 1855, and having its head office in Toronto. The shares are fifty dollars each, and are paid up by instalments of one dollar per month for four years, or four dollars per month for one year, commencing from the time of entrance. These monthly instalments may be commuted by a single payment, a discount, or an equal credit for future instalments being allowed for prepayment. At the expiration of the time for which the share is taken, the stockholder will be entitled to receive back the amount paid in, with the accumulated profits, which, judging from the past history and present position of the Society, will not be less than 15 per cent. per annum. An important improvement recently made by the Legislature in the constitution of these Societies, confers on shareholders the right to reinvest their capital when the share becomes due, and afterwards to receive thereon a periodical dividend, which will be declared half yearly or yearly.

Members who wish to withdraw what they have invested on accumulating shares, are permitted by the rules to receive back what they have paid in, with compound interest thereon at six per cent. per ann. The Directors are, however, authorized to allow more than six per cent. and have from time to time added very materially to that rate, ten per cent. being now paid for shares in the older classes. As shares near their maturity a premium on withdrawing more nearly approximating to the actually realized profits may be relied on. The sums paid in are invested in loans on mortgages, under the supervision of a Board of Directors, chosen annually by the shareholders from among themselves; and in order to guard against the fluctuations to which property in this country is liable, a margin of from 50 to 100 per cent. and upwards is maintained in the value of real estate held in security. The last Report of this Society shows that the amount paid in on Shares was \$162,583 62; the realized profits, \$37,526 13; besides the sum of \$63,357 received on deposit as already mentioned. Looking at the advantages which such institutions confer upon the community at large, and particularly upon the industrious classes, it is to be hoped that the sphere of their operations will be greatly extended.

Another monied institution doing business in Canada but having its head quarters in London, is the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. This company is incorporated by Act of Parliament, and is authorized to loan money on real estate and other securities at a rate of interest not exceeding eight per cent. per annum. Its paid up capital is £250,000 sterling, but it has also borrowed on its Debentures £455,730 sterling. These sums, with its reserve fund of £18,000, form the sum of £723,730 sterling, which this company has at its disposal. Of this amount, its last half-yearly statement showed that it had invested in Canada:—

In Mortgages.....	\$2,675,466
“ Montreal Fire Loan.....	317,246
“ Municipal Debentures.....	65,100
“ Cash at Bankers.....	73,819

\$3,131,631

Or over three millions of dollars, on which was collected the sum of \$112,404 interest for the half year.

Before closing this account of the Monetary Institutions of Canada, it may not be out of place to notice the issue of Provincial Debentures in 1848-9 and 1850. The severe commercial depression that existed in 1848 had so far diminished the Provincial receipts that the finances of the Government became temporarily embarrassed; the Banks were unable or unwilling to grant the required relief, and in the emergency the then Inspector General (Hon. F. Hincks) determined to issue small Debentures, principally of the denomination of ten and twenty dollars, to meet the demands on the treasury. These debentures bore six per cent. interest, were payable twelve months after date, and were received in payment of all Government dues. The first issue took place about the middle of July, 1848, and by the 21st of that month the sum of £3,330 had been put in circulation. By the end of December of the same year £193,727 10s. had been paid out, of which £112,380 were returned in payment of debts due to the Government,



leaving in circulation the sum of £86,347 10s. By the 31st December, 1849, £570,637 had been issued, of which £462,562 10s. had been cancelled, leaving £108,075 in circulation. The last of these debentures were issued on the 10th of May, 1850, at which period £661,682 10s. had been issued, and £590,270 returned, leaving £131,412 10s. in the hands of the public. These debentures passed current outside the Banks, but were not received on deposit, and were consequently often sold at a discount of from 2½ to 5 per cent. The fact that Provincial debentures, bearing six per cent. interest and payable twelve months after date, were sold at a discount in the broker's offices in Montreal, sometimes within six months of maturity, is strong proof that money was much scarcer then than it is now, whatever may be said to the contrary.

The principal subject of discussion in connection with our monetary institutions, has been the repeal of the usury laws. Up to the summer of 1858, it was illegal for private individuals or banking companies to charge over six per cent. interest. Any charge over that rate could not be collected, and if paid could be recovered at law. But the Act of 1858 permits the banks to charge seven per cent., and leaves private parties to make their own terms.

The propriety of removing all restrictions from our Banks in the rate of interest charged by them, is now generally admitted in Western Canada, as the present law confines the Banks to first class paper and compels them to reject the most needy borrowers, who are thus driven into the hands of the money brokers, and compelled to pay a much higher rate. In some quarters, and more particularly in the lower section of the Province, it is true the repeal of these laws has been strongly opposed, but this appears to arise from a mistaken idea of the nature of money and of the causes which govern its price. It is true, many of our farming population, who are in debt to the country dealers, will find the interest increased on their overdue accounts; but if the pressure thus put upon them will arouse them to the danger of allowing themselves to run so deeply in debt, the result will be most beneficial, not only to them but to the country at large. The practice so general in this country of keeping open accounts with the country merchants is fraught with the direst consequences and cannot be too strongly condemned. To this cause may be largely ascribed the great commercial depression of the last two years, for had the great majority of the people been free from debt, and living within their means, the partial failure of the wheat crop would not have produced the effects we have lately experienced. It would be well if the attention of country traders could be directed to this subject, for on them, more than on the agricultural community, must be laid the blame of fostering this unwholesome state of trade. Instead of estimating the ability of their customers to pay their accounts when due, the line of credit is generally measured by the value of the farm. Dollar by dollar the little bill accumulates till it becomes the promissory note, and after a time the mortgage. Meantime the storekeeper's own engagements fail to be met, and the whole business of the country is thrown into disorder. As the mortgage matures, the farmer is thrown upon the tender mercies of the money lender—and then commences that downward career, the result of which it is not difficult to foresee. No usury laws will then avert his fate. Money will command its price, or it cannot be had at all, and the unfortunate mortgagee delays the evil day by the payment of a high rate of interest. Sad indeed is the condition of the poor farmer whom cheap goods and twelve months' credit have involved in debt. The fly may spare a portion of his crop, the rust may leave many stems untouched, but the heartless usurer will take the last loaf from the mouths of his little ones, and finally drive him and them from that homestead which the best part of his life may have been spent in building up.

If, then, we condemn the restrictions on money as a useless and injurious interference with the course of trade, we are not the less alive to the evils inflicted upon the country by the practice of borrowing money at exorbitant rates of interest. But the remedy is not to be found in restricting the sale of money, but in good management and prudent living. It is frequently charged against our Banks that they do not sufficiently assist the farming population, but it is very questionable whether a farmer who is out of debt and of good character, is often refused a moderate amount of assistance. Unfortunately, when he does give his obligation it is generally to settle an overdue account which he is no better able to pay in one shape than another, and when the Bank comes to demand payment it is put off with the consoling assurance that the drawer has plenty of means, but in these hard times is unable to realize.

Let it not be supposed that because the agricultural population are not the direct recipients of Bank discounts, that they are not largely indebted to them for many indirect advantages. Who supplies the wheat buyers and the lumbermen with cash to buy the farmer's produce? Who gives the butcher, the baker, and the tanner, the necessary means to carry on their business? Where, in a word, would our farmer find a market if the Banks withdrew their capital from our produce dealers and manufacturers?

We should never lose sight of the fact that bank capital can only be legitimately used as a *facilitator of commerce*, and cannot be sunk in real estate without risk to the bank and inconvenience to the community. Nor should it be forgotten that in no case is it safe for the farmer to allow large obligations to mature at the same time. The most valuable farm yields but a small return in a single year; and when the owner requires to borrow money, he should be careful to extend the term of payment over a long period. Inattention to this important truth has ruined many an industrious and otherwise careful man. The importance of this fact has long been recognized in Europe, and "Landed Credit Companies" have been established to assist the agricultural community. The principle upon which these companies are conducted is probably better suited to the circumstances of the farmer than that of any of those already mentioned. The sum borrowed is made payable by small annual instalments which form a sinking fund, and, being allowed to accumulate at compound interest, discharges the debt without any heavy drain upon the borrower. We are glad to notice the establishment of a "Landed Credit Company" in Canada, and having its head office in this city. Although yet in its infancy, the progress it has already made is the best proof of its suitability to the circumstances of this province. Our agriculturists have hitherto depended mainly upon the natural fertility of the soil, and have expended but little in increasing that fertility by improved methods of agriculture. The present system, however, cannot be long continued, and the Canadian farmer who would preserve his property from depreciation and his family from want must be prepared to adopt those means which have added so much to the agricultural resources of the parent country. To do so to advantage capital will be required, and unless that capital can be obtained at reasonable rates and on easy terms of payment, the remedy will be found worse than the disease. It is therefore of the highest importance to the agriculturist that when money is wanted money can be had, and that on terms which, while they afford the most ample guarantee to the lender, also afford the best opportunity to the borrower to discharge the loan.

The history of our banking and other monetary institutions furnishes no inapt illustration of our progress as a country. Forty years ago, when the Bank of Montreal commenced business with a capital of £87,000, the city of Toronto was scarcely as large as Yorkville, and certainly could not boast of any such private residences as are to be found there. Many of the finest townships, and even some of the best counties in Upper Canada, were unsurveyed. The journey from Montreal to Toronto then occupied as many days as it does hours at the present time, while the close of navigation completely arrested the transportation of merchandise from one point to the other. The postage of a letter, now carried for five cents, was over a quarter dollar; while the charge on a letter from England, now carried for a York shilling, was over a dollar, and the time occupied in the transit was generally between two and three months. For these results we are no doubt vastly indebted to the assistance of our monetary institutions; and while blaming them for withholding, as they sometimes do, their assistance from deserving enterprizes and worthy men, we should never forget the good they have accomplished and are daily accomplishing in the various branches of commerce, trade and manufactures.

While the merits of different systems of banking and of our various monetary institutions have been freely discussed, the "science of money" has been almost entirely overlooked. Men take gold and silver because their fathers did so, and paper money for no better reason. They rarely enquire into the nature of money or the laws which govern its circulation. The subject, however, must soon force itself upon the public mind. The immense quantities of gold annually brought from California and Australia, together with the increase of paper money and other means of facilitating the commerce of the world, must in a few years seriously interfere with our present standards of value, and lead to new investigations into the nature of money and the laws which govern its use.



## THE ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY (ALEXANDRINA)—VICTORIA, By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith. Her Majesty, the only daughter and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III., and of Victoria-Maria-Louisa (Princess Dowager of Leiningen), Duchess of Kent, and sister of the King of the Belgians. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, on the 24th of May, 1819; baptised on the 24th of June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle, King William IV., 20th June, 1837; and was crowned at Westminster, on the 28th June, 1838. Her Majesty was married at St. James's Palace, on the 10th of February, 1840, to Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emmanuel, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who was born August 26th, 1819.

ISSUE.—Victoria-Adelaide-Mary-Louisa, *Princess Royal*, b. 21st November, 1840; married 25th January, 1858, at the Chapel Royal, to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick-William-Nicolas-Charles of Prussia.

Albert-Edward, *Prince of Wales*, b. 9th Nov. 1841.

Alice-Maud-Mary, b. 25th April, 1843.

Alfred-Ernest-Albert, b. 6th August, 1844.

Helena-Augusta-Victoria, b. 25th May, 1846.

Louisa-Caroline-Alberta, b. 18th March, 1848.

Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, b. 1st May, 1850.

Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert, b. 7th April, 1853.

Beatrice-Mary-Victoria-Feodore, b. 14th April, 1857.

## PROVINCE OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC.

GOVERNOR GENERAL.—His Excellency Sir Edmund Walker Head, Bart., Governor General of British North America, and Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and the Island of Prince Edward, &c. &c. R. T. Pennefather, Governor General's Secretary. Capt. Retallack, 63rd Regt., A. D. C., Military Secretary, and Principal Aide-de-Camp. Colonel Irvine, Provincial Aide-de-Camp. Lieut. Col. Duchesnay, extra Provincial Aide-de-Camp.

CIVIL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—R. T. Pennefather, Secretary; Henry Cotton, Chief Clerk; John Kidd, 2nd Clerk; Philip Hill, Office Keeper; George Boxall, Messenger.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

<i>President of the Council and</i>	Hon. John Ross.
<i>Minister of Agriculture.....</i>	
<i>Attorney General East.....</i>	Hon. George E. Cartier.
<i>Attorney General West.....</i>	Hon. John A. Macdonald.
<i>Commissioner of Crown Lands.....</i>	Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet.
<i>Commissioner of Public Works.....</i>	Hon. John Rose.
<i>Speaker of Legislative Council.....</i>	Hon. N. F. Belleau.
<i>Provincial Secretary.....</i>	Hon. Charles Alley.
<i>Postmaster General.....</i>	Hon. Sidney Smith.
<i>Minister of Finance.....</i>	Hon. A. T. Galt.
<i>Receiver General.....</i>	Hon. George Sherwood.
<i>Solicitor General East.....</i>	
<i>Do. West.....</i>	

*Officers.*—William H. Lee, Clerk of Executive Council; William A. Himsforth, Confidential Clerk; Moore A. Higgins, P. Vallerand, Oliver Cote, Thomas Burn, and Frederick H. Himsforth, Clerks; Michael Naughten, Doorkeeper; James Ryan, Messenger.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Hon. Charles Alley, Provincial Secretary; Etienne Parent, Assistant Secretary East; Edmund A. Meredith, Assistant Secretary West; Thos. Ross, Accountant of the Contingencies and Receiver of Marriage License Fees; S. Tetu, W. H. Jones, and G. S. Bertrand, First Class Clerks (East); and H. R. Glackemeyer, Second Class Clerk (East); G. Powell, H. E. Steele, and C. J. Birch, First Class Clerks (West); J. Gow, Office Keeper; J. Dow and J. N. Fradet, Messengers.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.—Provincial Registrar, the Provincial Secretary for the time being; William Kent, Esq., Deputy Registrar; G. H. Lane, Clerk 1st class; Amable Belanger, 2nd do.; J. A. Belanger, 3rd do.; Wm. Goodeve, Extra Clerk; Maxime Valiquette, Messenger.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Hon. G. Sherwood, Receiver General; T. D. Harrington, Deputy do.; G. C. Reiffenstein, Chief or Debenture Clerk; T. C. Bramley and Theo. Dufort, Book-keepers; J. B. Stanton, Warrant Clerk; Wm. Hedge, Bank Account Clerk; J. F. Pellant, General Clerk; L. F. Dufresne, Clerk in charge of Municipal Loan Fund of Upper and Lower Canada, Chas. W. Shay, Assistant Book-keeper and General Clerk, F. Braun, Clerk in charge of Seigneurial Act of 1854; D. V. Fisher, F. Lewis and T. Hunter, General Clerks; F. L. Casault, Messenger; N. Casault, Assistant.

OFFICE OF MINISTER OF FINANCE.—Hon. Alex. T. Galt, Minister of Finance; Joseph Cary, Dep. Minister of Finance; Wm. Dickinson, Acting Dep. Minister of Finance; David A. Ross, Chief Clerk; N. Godard, Book-keeper; John Drysdale, do.; A. Cary, F. G. Scott, J. J. Hackett, John R. Nash, G. S. Lay, Clerks; David Ryan, Housekeeper and Messenger.

*Auditor's Branch.*—John Langton, Auditor of Public Accounts; Thomas Cruse, Book-keeper; T. D. Tims, do.;

C. Cambie, Registrar of Free Banks; Christopher Green, James Patterson, Edward C. Barber, Clerks.

*Customs Branch.*—R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner; Thos. Worthington, Asst't Commis. of Customs and Excise; J. W. Peachy, Corresponding Clerk; J. R. Audy, Clerk of Seizures and Forms; T. P. Roberts, Statistical Clerk; H. H. Duflil, Statistical and Canal Office Clerk; P. E. Sheppard, Dr. L. O'Brien, Check Clerks; C. Ross, Extra Check Clerk; W. Murphy, Inspecting Ex'r of Excise; J. Walls, Messenger.

## COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS.

*Those marked thus\* are Warehousing Ports.*

<i>Amherst,*</i> J. J. Fox.	<i>Kingsville,*</i> J. King.
<i>Amherstburg,*</i> E. Anderson.	<i>Lacolle,*</i> T. Gordon.
<i>Bath,*</i> W. J. Fairfield.	<i>London,*</i> J. B. Strathy.
<i>Bayfield,*</i> Wm. Eden (Acting)	<i>Matland,*</i> D. Jones.
<i>Beauce,*</i> T. F. Taschereau.	<i>Millford,*</i> F. W. Smith.
<i>Belleville,*</i> J. W. Meudell.	<i>Montreal,*</i> T. Bouthillier.
<i>Brantford,*</i> D. Curtis, Jr.	<i>Morrisburg,*</i> A. McDonnell.
<i>Brighton,*</i> D. Y. Leslie.	<i>Napanee,*</i> E. Dunham.
<i>Brookville,*</i> W. B. Simpson.	<i>New Carlisle,*</i> John Fraser.
<i>Bruce Mines,*</i> J. Bowker (Act-)	<i>Newcastle,*</i> H. Farncomb.
<i>Burwell,*</i> F. H. Haycock (Ing.)	<i>Niagara,*</i> J. W. Taylor.
<i>Bytown,*</i> D. Graham.	<i>Oakville,*</i> R. K. Chisholm.
<i>Chatham,*</i> Wm. Cosgrove.	<i>Oshawa,*</i> C. Walsh.
<i>Chippewa,*</i> P. Bennett.	<i>Owen Sound,*</i> W. Stephens.
<i>Clarenceville,*</i> Chas. Stewart.	<i>Paris,*</i> A. N. Striker.
<i>Clifton,*</i> W. Leggett.	<i>Penetanguishene,*</i> W. Simpson.
<i>Coaticook,*</i> J. Thompson.	<i>Philipsburg,*</i> P. P. Russell.
<i>Cobourg,*</i> W. H. Kitson.	<i>Pictou,*</i> J. Roblin.
<i>Colborne,*</i> Thomas Parke.	<i>Potter,*</i> H. J. Parker.
<i>Collingwood,*</i> J. McWatt.	<i>Prescott,*</i> A. Jones.
<i>Cornwall,*</i> R. K. Bullock.	<i>Quebec,*</i> J. W. Dunscomb.
<i>Coteau du Lac,*</i> P. E. Waite.	<i>Quevinton,*</i> P. B. Clement.
<i>Cranache,*</i> J. M. Merriman.	<i>Rimouski,*</i> P. Gauvreau.
<i>Credit,*</i> Thomas Cotton.	<i>Rondeau,*</i> Hugh Calder.
<i>Dalhousie,*</i> Robert Caley.	<i>Rowan,*</i> H. Acton.
<i>Darlington,*</i> A. Dixon.	<i>Russellville,*</i> R. Rogers.
<i>Dover,*</i> E. Webster.	<i>Sarnia,*</i> D. C. O'Brien.
<i>Dundas,*</i> W. B. Gwyn.	<i>Sauguen,*</i> W. Keith.
<i>Dundee,*</i> A. Montreuil.	<i>Sault Ste. Marie,*</i> J. Wilson.
<i>Dunnville,*</i> W. A. Macrae.	<i>Stanley,*</i> M. Child.
<i>Elgin,*</i> A. McMillan.	<i>Stamstead,*</i> C. Bullock.
<i>Fort Erie,*</i> R. Graham.	<i>St. Johns,*</i> W. McCrae.
<i>Freighsburg,*</i> A. Kemp.	<i>St. Regis,*</i> D. McMillan.
<i>Gaspé,*</i> J. C. Belleau.	<i>Sutton,*</i> B. Seaton.
<i>Georgeville,*</i> J. H. McVey.	<i>Three Rivers,*</i> C. H. Godby.
<i>Goderich,*</i> S. S. Walsh.	<i>Toronto,*</i> Hon. R. Spence.
<i>Guelph,*</i> E. Carthew.	<i>Trenton,*</i> A. Macaulay.
<i>Hamilton,*</i> J. Davidson.	<i>Troul River,*</i> J. H. Smith.
<i>Hemmingford,*</i> C. N. Johnson.	<i>Wallaceburg,*</i> John Bell.
<i>Hope,*</i> M. Whitehead.	<i>Wellington,*</i> J. R. Yelding.
<i>Huntingdon,*</i> James Botham.	<i>Whitby,*</i> W. Warren.
<i>L'Isle Verte,*</i> J. W. Heath.	<i>Windsor,*</i> J. F. Elliot.
<i>Kingston,*</i>	<i>Woodstock,*</i> Jordan Charles.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS.—The Hon. John Ross, Minister of Agriculture; William Hutton, Secretary; Evelyn Campbell, 1st Clerk and Book-keeper; N. F. Laurent, 2nd and Patent do.; A. J. Cambie, 3rd do.; J. A. Walsh, 4th do.; M. Fiset and J. Johnstone, Messengers.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.—Hon. John Ross, Commissioner; Samuel Keefer, Dep. Commissioner; ——— Sec'y. *Engineering Branch.*—John Page, Chief Engineer; F. P. Rubidge, Asst't Engineer; Chas. McCarthy, Draughtsman; John Le B. Ross, do. *Financial Branch.*—J. Baine, Book-



keeper and Accountant; F. Hamel, Ass't do. *Corresponding Branch*.—J. W. Harper, J. G. Vansittart, J. F. N. Bonneville, Henry Jackson, W. Horsnell, Clerks.

**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**—*Board of Railway Commissioners.*—The Hon. the Inspector General, Chairman; The Hon. the Postmaster General; The Hon. the Chief Commissioner of Public Works; The Hon. the Receiver General; The Hon. the Assistant Commissioner of Public Works. Samuel Keefer, Inspector of Railways; The Hon. H. H. Killaly, Inspector of Railways; J. G. Vansittart, Secretary; J. K. Nash, Acting Secretary.

**CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.**—Commissioner, Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet; Assistant do., Andrew Russell; Deputy Surveyor-General, Joseph Bouchette; Accountant, Wm. Ford. Surveyors and Draftsmen.—E. T. Fletcher, Thomas Devine, C. C. Dunlavy, J. W. Bridgland. Draftsman—J. F. Bouchette, S. P. Bauset. *Land Sales Branch.*—Superintendent, William Sprague. *Woods and Forests Branch.*—Superintendent, P. M. Partridge. First Class Clerks—Thomas Hector, H. J. Jones, J. C. Tarbutt, W. F. Collins, F. T. Judah, E. A. Genereux, F. T. Roche, J. Alley, John Morphy, C. T. Walcott, J. Toimie, T. Hammond, F. A. Hall. Second Class do.—W. F. Whitcher, V. E. Tessier, T. Cherrier, A. Kirkwood, A. J. Taylor, F. D. Dugal, L. K. Fortier, F. Chasse, L. A. Robitaille, D. A. Grant, J. V. Gale, J. J. Prendergast, F. Banister, A. A. Vanfelson. Third Class do.—L. DeLemoine, J. Innes. Messengers—J. Bradshaw, G. Fisher, P. Potrin.

**CROWN TIMBER AGENTS.**—A. J. Russell; Edward Masse, Ass't and Collector of Slide Dues; J. R. McVicar and C. S. McNutt, Clerks, Ottawa. McLean Stewart; J. M. Bonacina, Ass't, Quebec. C. E. Belle; J. C. Coursolles, Ass't, Montreal. J. F. Way; Mark Devlin, Ass't, Belleville. G. Duberger, Chicoutimi; Gerrard J. Nagle, St. Hyacinthe; A. W. Powell, Niagara; Chas. Dawson, Little Falls (Temiscouata); Chas. T. Dube, Trois Pistoles; J. N. Verge, Carleton (Bay Chaleurs). *Office in Quebec.*—Supervisor of Cullers, William Quinn; Head Clerk and Deputy do., Matthew Harbeson; Cashier, Charles S. Graddon; Book-keeper, Alex. Fraser. Specification Clerks—John J. Cooke, John O'Kane, Alex. McGillis, J. Prendergast, Pierre Miller, Francis Quinn, Oct. Vezina, James O'Leary, Thad. Walsh, W. A. Launiere, L. Hearne. Deputy Supervisor of Cullers, George Colley, Sorel; Do., Charles E. Belle, Montreal.

#### BOARDS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS.

*Upper Canada Board.*—The Hon. the Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; A. Russell, Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands; Jos. Bouchette, Deputy Surveyor General; John Booth, Elizabethtown; Sandford A. Fleming, Toronto; David Gibson, Township of York; Wm. Hawkins, Toronto; John Stoughton Dennis, Weston; John Knatchbull Roche, Port Hope, and Thomas Devine, Quebec (Crown Lands Department), Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, F. F. Passmore, Toronto.

*Lower Canada Board.*—The Hon. the Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Andrew Russell, Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands; Joseph Bouchette, Deputy Surveyor-General; Adolphus Larue, Quebec; Charles François, Fournier, St. Jean Port Jolite; Joseph Hamel, Quebec; N. F. Le François, Auge Gardien; F. W. Blacklock, Charles P. F. Baillarge, and Edward Taylor Fletcher, Quebec, Provincial

Land Surveyors; Secretary, A. Wallace, Quebec; Examiner in Geology and Mineralogy, Sir W. E. Logan, &c.

#### CROWN LAW DEPARTMENT.

*Attorney General, Upper Canada.*—Hon. J. A. Macdonald.  
" " *Lower Canada.*—Hon. George E. Cartier.  
*Solicitor General, Upper Canada.*—  
" " *Lower Canada.*—

*Clerk of Department.*—George Futvoys.  
*Clerks:* Office of Att'y Gen. U. C., H. Bernard & M. Hayes.  
" " L. C., Joseph A. Defoy.

*Messengers:* Patrick Lynch and John W. Gow.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**—Lt.-Col. Donald Macdonell, Deputy Adjutant-General, U.C.; Lieut.-Col. the Hon. A. M. de Salaberry, Deputy Adj't-Genl., L. C.; Robt. Berry, Chief Clerk & Accountant; C. Petitclair, 2nd Clerk; W. R. Wright, 3rd Clerk; J. Bte. Raymond, 4th Clerk; Sir J. H. Hay, Etc., Temporary Clerk; H. Smeaton, Office Messenger.

**INDIAN DEPARTMENT.**—R. T. Pemefather, Superintendent

General of Indian Affairs; Michael Turner, Chief Clerk; W. R. Bartlett, Visiting Superintendent; David Thorburn, do.; George Ironside, do.; Froom Talfourd, do.; Francis Assicknack, Interpreter.

**GENERAL POST OFFICE.**—Postmaster General, Hon. Sidney Smith; Deputy Postmaster General, William H. Griffin; Accountant, H. A. Wicksteed; Secretary, Edwin F. King; Cashier, John Ashworth; Superintendent Money Order Branch, Peter Lesueur. Clerks of the First Class—H. S. Weatherley, R. M. Julian, E. C. Hayden, R. Oliver, D. Lawson, J. T. McQual, W. White. Clerks of the Second Class—J. C. Stewart, J. Audette, P. Holt, C. R. McKenzie. Clerks of the Third Class—J. Boyd, W. D. Lesueur, J. Brophy, J. McMahon, E. H. Benjamin, D. Waters, George Mason. Clerks of the Fourth Class—Brinsley King, G. H. Hargrave, G. Holt, E. G. Bennett, Robt. Sinclair. *Inspection Branch.*—Montreal Division P. O. Inspector, E. S. Freer; Kingston Division do. M. Sweetnam; Toronto Division do. John Dewe; London Division do. Gilbert E. Griffin; Quebec Division, Acting Inspector, W. G. Sheppard.

**EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT, C. W.**—For the general administration of the Grammar and Common School Laws. Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., Chief Superintendent of Education; John George Hodgins, M.A., Deputy Superintendent; Alex. Marling, Senior Clerk and Accountant; A. J. Williamson, Clerk of Correspondence; F. J. Taylor, Clerk of Statistics; Herbert Butterworth, Ass't Clerk of Statistics; S. P. May, Clerk of Libraries; T. I. Churchill, Depository Salesman; C. Alderson, Depository Packer; James More, Messenger. Offices in the Normal School Buildings, Toronto.

**Educational Museum.**—Connected with this Department is an Educational Museum, containing specimens of School apparatus and furniture; a valuable collection of Italian, Dutch and Flemish Oil Paintings and Statuary casts and busts. The Museum is freely open to the public.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, C. B.**—Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Chief Superintendent of Education; Louis Giard, Secretary; Joseph Lenoir, Clerk of French Correspondence and Librarian; Alexandre de Lusignan, Clerk of Accounts and Statistics; Jacques Lapierre, First Copying Clerk and storekeeper; J. B. Lenoir, Second Copying Clerk; Hugh Murray, Extra Clerk; Paul Blouin, Messenger.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Hon. N. F. BELLEAU, Speaker, Quebec.

NAMES & RESIDENCES.	NAMES & RESIDENCES.
Hon. P. B. DeBlaquiere, Toronto.	Hon. John Ross, Toronto.
" Peter McGill, Montreal.	" E. P. Tache, Montmagny.
" J. Crooks, Flamboro West.	" S. Mills, Hamilton.
" A. Fergusson, Flamboro East.	" Louis Panet, Quebec.
" J. Hamilton, Kingston.	" Charles Wilson, Montreal.
" A. Ferrie, Doon.	" Benjamin Seymour, Port Hope.
" P. H. Knowlton, Brome.	" David M. Armstrong, Berthier.
" P. H. Moore, Phillipsburgh.	" Ebenezer Perry, Cobourg.
" J. Dionne, St. Pierre les Beccuet.	" Eusebe Cartier, St. Hyacinthe.
" G. J. Goodhue, London.	" Walter H. Dickson, Niagara.
" W. Walker, Quebec.	
" J. Morris, Brockville.	
" J. Gordon, Toronto.	
" J. Ferrier, Montreal.	
" R. Matheson, Perth.	
" G. S. Boulton, Cobourg.	
" James Leslie, Montreal.	
" Frederick A. Quesnel, Montreal.	
" J. Bourret, Montreal.	
" G. S. DeBeaufeu, Coteau du Lac.	

#### ELECTIVE LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

DIVISIONS.	NAMES.
Burlington	Hon. Harmaunus Smith.
Catarqui...	" Alex. Campbell.
Eric	" David Christie.
Gore	" Geo. Alexander.
Queen's	" J. Simpson.
Rideau	" P. Vankoughnet.

DIVISIONS.	NAMES.
Saugen	Hon. James Patton.
St. Lawrence	" Geo. Crawford.
Tecumseth	" Don. McDonald.
Trent	" E. Murney.
Western	" John Prince.
York	" Geo. W. Allan.

LOWER CANADA.	
DIVISIONS.	NAMES.
Alma	Hon. J. Armand.
De Salaberry	" L. H. Renaud.
Gulf	" Ulric J. Tessier.
La Salle	" A. T. Duchesnay.
Laurentides	" M. P. de S. Latour.
Larou	" A. J. Duchesnay.
Mille Isles	" E. Masson.
Monteville	" Alex. Kiernskowski.
Repentigny	" P. U. Archambault.
Rougemont	" L. Dessaulles.
Sauvel	" J. B. Guevremont.
Wellington	" Hollis Smith.

**PERMANENT OFFICERS.**—J. F. Taylor, Clerk of the House and Master in Chancery; Robt. LeMoine, Deputy and Assistant Clerk, Master in Chancery, and French Translator; Fenning Taylor, Deputy and Assistant Clerk, Master in Chancery,



and Chief Office Clerk; F. L. Montizambert, Law Clerk, English Translator, and Clerk of Committees; J. E. Doucet, Additional Assistant Clerk, and Assistant French Translator; W. A. Mainzy, Additional Assistant and 2nd Office Clerk; James Adamson, Clerk of the English Journals; R. G. Belleau, Clerk of the French Journals; and John M. McLean, Junior Clerk; Rene Kimber, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod; Olivier Vallerand, Sergeant-at-Arms; Rev. W. A. Adamson, D.C.L., Chaplain and Librarian; Michael Keating, Chief Messenger and Housekeeper; Samuel Skinner, Messenger and Assistant Housekeeper; Edward Botterell, Doorkeeper; Antoine Lachance, T. Neary, J. Doherty, John Hanley, J. Young, F. Boulet, P. Dunn, J. Casault, J. Pageau and J. B. Meyrand, Messengers. A. Donaire, Page.

ADDRESS.—To the Honourable the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled.

Humbly sheweth,

That, &c.

[Place and date.]

The Petition of ———

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF CANADA.

Hon. HENRY SMITH, Speaker.

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES.
Argenteuil.....	Sydney Bellingham.
Bagot.....	Maurice Laframboise.
Beauce.....	Dunbar Ross.
Beauharnois.....	Gideon Oulmet.
Bellechasse.....	O. C. Fortier.
Berthier.....	Eugene Urgel Piche.
Bonaventure.....	John Meagher.
Brant (E. R.).....	James Ross.
Brant (W. R.).....	Herbert Biggar.
Bromeville (Town).....	Hon. Geo. Sherwood.
Brome.....	Jas. Moir Ferrer.
Carleton.....	Wm. F. Powell.
Chamblay.....	Louis Lacoste.
Champlain.....	Joseph E. Turcotte.
Charlevoix.....	Cleophe Cimon.
Chateauguay.....	Henry Starnes.
Chicoutimi & Saguenay.....	David E. Price.
Compton.....	John Henry Pope.
Cornwall (Town).....	Hon. J. S. Macdonald.
Dorchester.....	Hector L. Langevin.
Drummond & Arthabaska.....	Christopher Dunkin.
Dundas.....	James Wm. Cook.
Durham (E. R.).....	Francis H. Burton.
Durham (W. R.).....	Henry Munro.
Elgin (E. R.).....	Leonidas Burwell.
Elgin (W. R.).....	George Macbeth.
Essex.....	John McLeod.
Frontenac.....	John Henry Smith.
Gaspé.....	John LeBoutillier.
Glenary.....	Donald A. Macdonald.
Grenville (S. R.).....	Wm. Patrick.
Grey.....	John Sheridan Hogan.
Haldimand.....	M. Harcourt.
Hull.....	John White.
Hamilton (City).....	Isaac Buchanan.
Hastings (N. R.).....	Geo. Benjamin.
Hastings (S. R.).....	Lewis Wallbridge.
Hochelaga.....	Joseph Laporte.
Huntingdon.....	R. Brown Somerville.
Huron & Bruce.....	John Holmes.
Iberville.....	Chas. Joseph Laberge.
Jacques Cartier.....	Fr. Tasse.
Joliette.....	Joseph H. Jobin.
Kamouraska.....	Jean Chas. Chapais.

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES.
Kent.....	Archibald McKellar.
Kingston (City).....	Hon. J. A. Macdonald.
Lambton.....	Hon. M. Cameron.
Lanark (N. R.).....	Robert Bell.
Lanark (S. R.).....	Andrew W. Playfair.
Laprairie.....	Hon. T. J. J. Loranger.
L'Assomption.....	Louis Archangeau.
Laval.....	Pierre Labelle.
Lennox & Addington.....	David Roblin.
Leeds & Grenville (N. R.).....	Ogle R. Gowan.
Leeds (S. R.).....	Benjamin Tett.
Leris.....	Hon. Francois Lemieux.
Lincoln.....	Hon. W. H. Merritt.
L'Islet.....	Chas. F. Fournier.
London (City).....	John Carling.
Loburniere.....	Hon. L. T. Drummond.
Mackinac.....	George Caron.
Megantic.....	Noel Hebert.
Middlesex (E. R.).....	Marcus Talbot.
Middlesex (W. R.).....	A. P. McDonald.
Missisquoi.....	H. H. Whitney.
Montcalm.....	Joseph Dufresne.
Montmagny.....	Joseph O. Beaulien.
Montmorency.....	Hon. Joseph Canchon.
Montreal (City).....	Hon. A. A. Dorion. Hon. John Rose. Thos. D'Arcy McGee.
Napierville.....	Jacques O. Bureau.
Niagara (Town).....	John Simpson.
Nicole.....	Joseph Gaudet.
Norfolk.....	Walker Powell.
Northumberland (East Riding).....	John R. Clark.
Northumberland (West Riding).....	Hon. Sidney Smith.
Ontario (N. R.).....	Joseph Gould.
Ontario (S. R.).....	Hon. Oliver Mowat.
Ottawa (City).....	Richard W. Scott.
Ottawa.....	Denis E. Papineau.
Oxford (N. R.).....	William McDougall.
Oxford (S. R.).....	Skeffington Conner.
Pel.....	James C. Alkins.
Perth.....	Thos. Mayne Daly.
Peterborough.....	Thomas Short.

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES.
Pontiac.....	Edmund Heath.
Portneuf.....	Hon. J. E. Thibaut.
Prescott.....	Henry W. McCann.
Prince Edward.....	W. C. Dorland.
Quebec (City).....	Hon. Charles Alley. George H. Simard. Hypolite Dubord.
Quebec (County).....	Charles Panet.
Rimouski.....	Hon. Wm. Cayley.
Richmond & Wolfe.....	William H. Webb.
Richelieu.....	Jacques F. Sincennes.
Rimouski.....	M. Guillaume Baby.
Rouville.....	T. E. Campbell, C. B.
Russell.....	G. B. Lyon Fellowes.
Saint Hyacinthe.....	Hon. L. Victor Scotte.
Saint John's.....	François Bourassa.
Saint Maurice.....	L. L. L. Desaulniers.
Shefford.....	Asa B. Foster.
Sherbrooke (Tn).....	Hon. Alex. T. Galt.
Simcoe (N. R.).....	Angus Morrison.
Simcoe (S. R.).....	Thomas R. Fergusson.
Soulanges.....	Dominique A. Coutige.
Stanstead.....	Hon. Tim. L. Terrill.
Stornoway.....	William Mattice.
Terrebonne.....	Benjamin Dionne.
Tremblay.....	L. S. Morin.
Three Rivers (City).....	Wm. M. Dawson.
Toronto (City).....	Hon. George Brown. John B. Robinson.
Two Mountains.....	J. B. Daoust.
Vaudreuil.....	Hon. R. U. Harwood.
Vercheres.....	Hon. Geo. E. Cartier.
Victoria.....	John Cameron.
Waterloo (N. R.).....	Hon. M. H. Foley.
Waterloo (S. R.).....	William Scott.
Welland.....	Gilbert McKicken.
Wellington (N. R.).....	James Ross.
Wellington (S. R.).....	David Stirton.
Wentworth (N. R.).....	William Netman.
Wentworth (S. R.).....	Joseph Rymal.
Yamaska.....	Ignace Gill.
York (N. R.).....	Joseph Hartman.
York (E. R.).....	Amos Wright.
York (W. R.).....	Wm. P. Howland.

PERMANENT OFFICERS.—*Chief Department*—W. B. Lindsay, Clerk; W. B. Lindsay, Jr., Clerk Assistant; Alfred Patrick, Deputy Clerk Assistant; T. Vaux, Accountant; C. Langevin, Assistant do. *Law Clerk's Department*—G. W. Wicksteed, Law Clerk; D. P. Myrand, Assistant French do.; F. Badgley, Assistant English do. *General Department*—W. P. Patrick, Chief Office Clerk; H. Hartney, Assistant do.; Wm. Spink, Routine and Record Clerk; H. B. Stuart, English Writing do.; E. Denchard, French Writing do.; P. Rivet, A. G. D. Taylor, H. McCarthy, T. H. Blais, J. F. Gingras, Junior Clerks; *Committee Department*—Alfred Patrick, Chief Clerk of Committees and of Controverted Elections; J. P. Leprohon, First Ass't Clerk of Committees; F. X. Blanchet, Second do. *Private Bill Department*—A. Todd, Chief Clerk of Private Bills and Clerk of Votes; T. Patrick, Ass't do., and Clerk of Railway Committee; W. B. Ross, Ass't Clerk of Votes; Hermann Foetter, do. *Translators*—D. P. Myrand, Chief French Translator; W. Fanning, Ass't do.; E. P. Dorion, do.; A. Desilets, do.; T. G. Coursolles, do.; F. Badgley, English Translator; W. Wilson, Ass't do.; F. Hays, Extra do. *Journals*—G. M. Muir, Clerk of English Journals; W. C. Burrage, Ass't do.; P. E. Gagnon, Clerk of French do.; W. H. LeMoine, Assistant do. *Library*—Alpheus Todd, Librarian; A. G. Lajoie, Ass't do.; A. Laperriere, Clerk. *Sergeant-at-Arms Department*—D. W. Macdonell, Sergeant-at-Arms; —Burrage, Deputy do.; A. L. Cardinal, Chief Messenger; E. Steacy, Assistant Chief do.; M. McCarthy, Ass't Messenger; O. Vincent, do.; J. O'Connor, Doorkeeper; R. Bailie, Ass't do.; P. Laliberte, J. Lemonde, E. Pelletier, W. Graham, J. Hoy, E. Story, Messengers. *Post Office Department*—R. Defries, Postmaster; J. Blais, Ass't do.

ADDRESS.—To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada, in Provincial Parliament assembled.

The Petition of ———

Humbly sheweth,

That, &c.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, &c.

[Place and date.]

—No Petition to the Legislative Assembly will be received unless there be three genuine signatures on the sheet of paper or parchment on which the conclusion of the Petition is written or printed. The usage has been, in the Legislative Assembly, to receive only written Petitions, but at a late session (1853), the Assembly adopted a resolution to receive printed Petitions in that House. All Petitions must be dated.

## AN INDEX TO THE STATUTES

Passed in the Second Session of the Sixth Parliament of the Province of Canada (22 Vic.), alphabetically arranged according to the initial letter of the word most distinctive of the subject-matter treated of in each, and otherwise further classified so as to facilitate the acquisition of any particular Act required.

## Provincial Acts,

## GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

XXVIII. *Acts & Ordinances*—To continue the following:

*Bankrupts*—For relief of—7 Vic. c. 10, 9 Vic. c. 30, 12 Vic. c. 18, and 13 & 14 Vic. c. 20.

*Bills of Exchange, L. C.*—To ascertain damages on protested—3 Wm. IV. c. 14.

*Butter*—For inspection of, in Quebec and Montreal—11 Vic. c. 7.

*Debtors, L. C.*—To facilitate Proceedings against—0 Geo. IV. c. 28.

*Debtors, Fraudulent, L. C.*—To prevent Evasion of creditors—9 Geo. IV. c. 27.

*Debtors, Insolvent, U. C.*—To relieve—8 Vic. c. 48, except sec. 44.

*Pief Grosbois, L. C.*—To place Common of, under control of Inhabitants—9 Geo. IV. c. 32.

*Hastings County*—Registration of Titles in—9 Vic. c. 12; 10 & 11 Vic. c. 38, and 12 Vic. c. 97.

*Insane Persons, U. C.*—For relief of, in Home District—11 Geo. IV. c. 20—and extension of 3 Wm. IV. c. 45.

*Lands in Lower Canada*—For the extinction of Incumbrances on—9 Geo. IV. c. 20.

*Mariners, L. C.*—To provide Medical Treatment for Sick—6 Wm. IV. c. 35, as amended by 8 Vic. c. 12, and 16 Vic. c. 166.

*Militia Laws*—To continue 18 Vic. c. 77 and 19 & 20 Vic. c. 44.

*Peace, Justices of, L. C.*—To regulate Fees of persons employed by—6 Wm. IV. c. 19—To cease when Tariffs are made under 14 & 15 Vic. c. 96.

*Penitentiary*—For the better Management of the Provincial—14 & 15 Vic. c. 2.

*Public Business*—Empowering Commissioners to enquire into matters connected with, &c.—9 Vic. c. 38.

*Real Property in Lower Canada*—Relative to Registration of Titles to, and Incumbrances upon—8 Vic. c. 27.

*Real Property in Lower Canada*—To enable Proprietors to acquire, when illegally detained from them—14 & 15 Vic. c. 92, as amended by 16 Vic. c. 205.

*Riots*—For the Prevention of, at or near Public Works, whilst in progress of construction—8 Vic. c. 6, as amended by 14 & 15 Vic. c. 76.

*Rivers and Rivulets, U. C.*—To prevent Obstructions in—7 Vic. c. 36, as amended by 10 and 11 Vic. c. 20, and 14 & 15 Vic. c. 123.

*Seigneurie of Le Baie St. Antoine, L. C.*—For Regulation of Common of—2 Geo. IV. c. 10, and 4 Geo. IV. c. 26.

*Seigneurie of Laprairie, L. C.*—For Regulation of Common of—2 Geo. IV. c. 8.

*Trinity House, Montreal*—To enlarge powers of, when Health of City is endangered—10 & 11 Vic. c. 1.

*Wolves, L. C.*—To encourage Destr'n of—1 Wm. IV. c. 6.

*Wolves, U. C.*—To encourage Destr'n of—1 Wm. IV. c. 29.

XX. *Commercial Transactions*—Granting additional facilities in.

XXVII. *Convict Labour*—Respecting the application of, and punishment of incorrigible offenders.

XXVI. *Deadly Weapons*—To prevent the carrying of about the person.

I. *Debt*—Respecting the Provincial, guaranteed by the Imperial Government.

XIV. *Debt, Public*—To provide for consolidation of, and redemption of Provincial Debentures.

II. *Duties of Customs*—To amend the act relating to.

X. *Elective Franchise*—To amend & explain—22 Vic. c. 82.

## BANKS.

CIV. *Bank of Western Canada*—To incorporate.

CHII. *La Banque Nationale*—To incorporate.

CH. *Royal Bank of Canada*—To incorporate.

## EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY.

CXXII. *British and Canadian School Society, Montreal*—To incorporate.

CXVII. *Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock*—To amend charter of.

LXXXVII. *Ernestown*—To vest Title to certain Lands in School Trustees of School Section No. 1 in Township of.

CXIX. *La Societe Historique, Montreal*—To incorporate.

XI. *Elections Controverted*—To repeal—20 Vic. c. 23.

XXV. *raise Pretences*—To amend the Law of.

XXIV. *Burgery*—To amend Laws relating to the crime of.

XLVII. *Homeopathy*—Respecting the Practice of.

XII. *Legislature*—For indemnifying the Members of both Houses of the.

XVIII. *Militia*—To amend and make permanent the laws relating to.

XIX. *Navigation*—To consolidate and amend the N. laws.

XVII. *Post Office*—To amend the P. O. Laws.

III. *Public Works*—To amend and consolidate Acts respecting.

XXIX. *Statutes of Canada*—Respecting the Consolidated.

XIII. *Supplies*—For defraying expenses of Civil Government 1859, and for certain other expenses.

XVI. *Vessels*—To impose a duty on foreign.

XXI. *Weights and Measures*—To amend laws relating to.

## UPPER CANADA.

XLIV. *Agriculture*—For the promotion of.

XLV. *Building Societies*—To amend—9 Vic. c. 90—encouraging.

VII. *County Councils*—To enable them to raise money to assist persons in sowing their land, &c.

XXXI. *Courts of Superior Jurisdiction*—To provide for the accommodation of.

XXIII. *Debentures*—To amend Act providing for the Registration of.

XXXIII. *Debt*—To extend Act for the abolition of.

XXXII. *Exchange and Pro. Notes*—To repeal certain provisions of law relating to the recovery of Bills of.

XLI. *Ferries*—To amend—20 Vic. c. 7—regulating.

VI. *Liquors*—To restrain the sale during the Sabbath.

XXXIV. *Married Women*—To secure certain separate rights of property to.

XXXV. *Married Women*—To amend law enabling their conveyance of Real Estate.

XXXVI. *Registrars of Counties*—To relieve from certain disabilities.

XLII. *Registry Offices*—To amend Act requiring the Depositing of Plans of Villages in.

XLIII. *Roads*—To amend Acts under which Joint Stock Roads and similar works are constructed.

XXX. *Statutes of U. C.*—Respecting the Consolidated.

## LOWER CANADA.

LVIII. *Building Societies*—To amend—12 Vic. c. 57—encouraging.

LV. *Coal*—To make better provision for the measurement of, &c.

LX. *Indian Reserves*—To authorize the making and maintenance of Roads through.

L. *Instruments*—To amend—22 Vic. c. 7—to facilitate the proof of certain.

LIV. *Justices of the Peace*—To amend Act for the Qualification of.

V. *Notaries*—To facilitate the constituting of sections of the Bar and Boards of Notaries.

IV. *Partnerships*—To make uniform provision for the Distribution of separate property of Members of.

LI. *Real Estate*—To prevent fraudulent conveyance of.

XLIX. *Rents, Ground and Life*—To amend law relating to.

LII. *School Laws*—To amend.

XLVIII. *Seigniorial Amendment Act of 1859*—Amending and Consolidating Acts relating to Seigneurs.

## Local and Personal Acts.

CXX. *Library Society, Montreal*—To incorporate.

LIII. *McGill College*—To amend Acts touching the Royal Institution and the University of McGill College.

CXVIII. *Natural History Society, Montreal*—To amend act incorporating.

LXXXVI. *Present*—To enable the conveyance of certain School Lots in the Town of.

CXXIV. *Provincial Association for Education, &c., of Colored People of Canada*—To incorporate.

CXXIII. *Repton Academy*—To incorporate.

LII. *School Laws, L. C.*—To amend.

CXXI. *Westeyan Female College, Dundas*—To incorporate.



## INDIVIDUAL.

- CXXXI. *Corse, Dame Ann*—To erect and maintain an iron gallery across Fortification Lane, Montreal.  
 CXXX. *Cushing, Theophilus*—To construct a boom from main land to the Isle du Cure de Repentigny, River St. Lawrence.  
 CXXXII. *McLean, J.*—To divorce from Diana Hewgill.—(Reserved Act, received Royal Assent.)  
 CXXXVIII. *Mercer, Lawrence William*—To relieve from a penal disability.  
 CXXXIX. *Thompson, Charles*—To enable the Trustees of the estate of the late, to sell portions of the same.

## INSURANCE.

- CXIV. *British Farmers' Union*—To amend act incorporating.  
 CXV. *Metropolitan Fire*—To incorporate.  
 LIX. *Mutual Fire, L. C.*—To amend acts establishing.  
 LXVI. *Mutual Fire, U. C.*—To amend and extend acts relating to.

## MANUFACTURING AND MINING.

- CXIII. *Canada Powder Co.*—To amend act incorporating.  
 CXI. *Canada Slate Co.*—To incorporate.  
 CIX. *Cobourg Manufacturing Co.*—To amend act incorporating.  
 CX. *Collingwood Cotton Manufacturing Co.*—To incorporate.  
 CXII. *Ramsay Lead Mining and Smelting Co.*—To incorporate.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- LVII. *Agricultural Societies, L. C.*—To legalize certain proceedings taken by.  
 CV. *Canada Landed Credit Co.*—To authorize an addition to the capital of.  
 CXVI. *General Hospital, Montreal*—To amend charter of  
 CXXXVI. *Horticultural Society, Toronto*—To amend act incorporating.  
 CXXXV. *Ladies' Protestant Home, Quebec*—To incorporate.  
 LXV. *Ste. Roze, L'Antienne Lorette and St. Ambrose*—Relating to Registrations affecting property in Parishes of.  
 LXVI. *St. George d'Aubert Gallion*—To protect rights of persons affected by the laws of the Parish Registers.  
 XXII. *Trading Companies, Joint Stock*—To amend act respecting.

## MUNICIPALITIES.

- LXIX. *Bagot, Township*—To divide into two separate Municipalities.  
 LXXXV. *Caistor, Township*—To confirm the Survey of second concession of.  
 LXXII. *Cobourg, Town*—To consolidate the debt of, &c.  
 XV. *Consolidated Municipal Loan Fund Acts*—To further amend.  
 VII. *County Councils, U. C.*—To enable them to raise money to assist persons in sowing their land, &c.  
 LVI. *County Municipalities, L. C.*—To enable the recovery of certain Assessments.  
 LXXIV. *Dundas, Town*—To consolidate the debt of, &c.  
 LXXXII. *Escott, Township*—To separate the "Front of" from the Front of the Township of Yonge.  
 LXXIII. *Galt, Town*—To consolidate the debt of.  
 LXXV. *Huron and Bruce*—To authorize the levying of a rate imposed for Gravel Roads.  
 LXIV. *Iberville Town*—To incorporate.  
 LXX. *Lake St. John, Municipality*—To divide into two.  
 XXXIX. *Municipal Corporations, U. C.*—To enable their aiding in establishing internal means of communication.  
 XXXVII. *Municipal Institutions, U. C.*—To avoid doubts respecting—22 Vic. c. 99.  
 XXXVIII. *Municipal Institutions, U. C.*—To amend—22 Vic. c. 99—respecting.  
 XI. *Municipal Institutions, U. C.*—To amend—22 Vic. c. 99—so far as relates to local improvements in cities.  
 LXVII. *North Halifax, Township*—To alter limits of.

LXXVIII. *Peterborough and Victoria*—To legalize By-law No 137.

- LXIII. *Quebec, City*—To amend Acts incorporating.  
 LXI. *Roxville, County*—To detach from, a certain tract of land and to attach to the County of Bagot.  
 LXXVII. *Sarnia, Township*—To enable the corporation of to purchase land reclaimed by draining Lake Wawaoush.  
 LXXX. *Sombra and Dawn, Townships*—To annex parts of to the Townships of Chatham and Camden.  
 VIII. *St. Antoine de l'Isle aux Grues*—To detach the Parish of from the County of Montmagny.  
 LXXIX. *Streetsville, Village*—To detach a certain tract of land from and re-attach it to School Sec. No. 22 Township of Toronto.  
 LXXXIV. *Torbolton, Township*—To declare the mode in which the side lines of lots in, shall be run.  
 LXXI. *Toronto, City*—To authorize the issuing of Debentures to redeem certain other Debentures.  
 LXXVI. *Wallington, County*—To sanction a certain agreement with certain Townships respecting the Guelph and Dundas Road debt.  
 LXXXI. *Williams, Township*—To divide into two Municipalities.  
 LXVIII. *Wotton, Township*—To divide into two Municipalities.

## NAVIGATION, DOCKS AND HARBORS.

- LXII. *Harbors and Roadsteads*—To make better regulation in certain Municipalities, L. C.  
 XCV. *Megantic Junction Railway and Navigation Co.*—To amend Act of Incorporation.  
 XIX. *Navigation Laws*—To consolidate and amend several Acts relating to.  
 CXVII. *Northwest Transportation, Navigation and Railway Co.*—To amend act incorporating and change name to "Northwest Transit Co."  
 CXVIII. *People's Forwarding Company, Ottawa*—To incorporate.  
 CVI. *St. Lawrence Warehouse, Dock and Wharfage Co.*—To amend act incorporating.  
 XCIX. *Union Forwarding and Ry. Co.*—To incorporate.  
 LXXXVIII. *Welland River*—For the Protection of Bridges over.

## RAILWAYS.

- XCVI. *Carrillon and Grenville Ry. Co.*—To incorporate.  
 XCI. *London and Port Stanley*—To amend—22 Vic. c. 80—relating to.  
 XCV. *Megantic Junction Railway and Navigation Co.*—To amend act incorporating.  
 XC. *Niagara and Detroit Rivers*—To consolidate and amend the several acts relating to.  
 LXXXIX. *Northern R. Co. of Canada*—For the relief of.  
 XCIII. *Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton*—For the relief of.  
 XCIV. *Port Whitby and Lake Huron*—To amend acts incorporating.  
 XCIX. *Union Forwarding and Ry. Co.*—To incorporate.  
 XCII. *Welland R. Co.*—To amend acts relating to.

## RELIGIOUS BODIES.

- CXXVII. *Drummond Church Co. Lanark*—To enable the Rector of to raise a loan for the purpose of finishing.  
 IX. *Montreal Parish Church*—To enable the Rector of to raise a loan for the purpose of finishing.

## ROADS AND BRIDGES.

- CVIII. *Bridge Co. of Riviere du Loup*—To incorporate.  
 CVII. *Guelph and Dundas R. Co.*—To amend acts relating to.  
 LX. *Indian Reserves, L. C.*—To authorise the making and maintenance of roads through.  
 LXXXIII. *Road Allowance, Tp. Howard*—To establish between lots 6 & 7, and 12 & 13.

## TELEGRAPHS.

- CI. *Canadian and British T. Co.*—To incorporate.  
 C. *Transmundane T. Co.*—To incorporate.

## DETAILED ACCOUNT OF MONEYS

*Appropriated during the Second Session of the Sixth Provincial Parliament of Canada (22 Vic.), specifying whether the appropriation was made by Act of Parliament, or by Warrant upon an Address of the Legislative Assembly.*

CAP. XII. *An Act for indemnifying the Members of both Houses of the Legislature for their expenses in attending the Sessions thereof.*

This Act authorizes the payment of \$6 per diem to each member of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly for their attendance, if the Session do not extend beyond 30 days; but if beyond 30 days, a Sessional allowance of \$600 shall be paid to each Member, besides 10 cents

for mileage between the place of his residence, and the place at which the Session shall be held, reckoning such distance going and coming.

CAP. XIII. *An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Civil Government for the year 1859; and certain other expenses connected with the Public Service.*

This Act authorizes the payment out of the Consolidated

Revenue Fund of the sum of \$2,060,130 30 cents for defraying the expenses of the Civil Government of the Province, and for other purposes, for the year 1859.

CAP. XVIII. *To amend and continue the Laws relating to the Militia of this Province.*

By this Act the Militia of this Province is more efficiently organized, and the allowances to non-commissioned officers and men of the Volunteer Companies, while on active service permanently fixed, with the allowance for horses, &c.

It also authorizes a certain payment to Captains of Companies for taking care of the arms and accoutrements where there are no armouries, and fixes the allowances for Inspecting Field Officers, for travelling expenses, when on a tour of inspection; and also, leaves it in the discretion of the Commander in Chief to amalgamate the Office of Deputy Adjutant General and Inspecting Field Officer of Militia in Upper or Lower Canada.

CAP. XXVI. *An Act further to provide for the accommodation of the Courts of Superior Jurisdiction in Upper Canada, and for that purpose to amend, extend and continue certain Acts therein mentioned.*

This Act authorizes the issue of Debentures to the amount of \$120,000, at a rate of 6 per cent. per annum, redeemable within 20 years, as a further aid to enable the Law Society of Upper Canada to erect buildings suitable for the accommodation of the Superior Courts of Law and Equity in Toronto. Provision is made for the payment of these Debentures by imposing a tax on certain Law proceedings in the said Courts authorized by this Act.

CAP. XLVIII. *Seigniorial Amendment Act of 1859.*

This Act authorizes the payment out of the Provincial Funds of the balance of the *Rentes* representing the casual rights of the Seigniors,—after deducting the portion paid

by the appropriation under the Act 18 Vic. cap. 3. An amount equal to the said balance is also made payable for Upper Canadian purposes, and for the Townships of Lower Canada an amount proportionate to their population as compared with that of the Seigniories.

CAP. LXXXIX. *An Act relating to the Northern Railway Company of Canada.*

This Act authorizes the issue of Provincial Debentures (or otherwise) to the amount of \$60,000, for the purpose of putting that Road into working order and repair, and vesting the same in the Crown. The sum so expended on the Road shall be added to the claim of the Province on the said Company and Railway, and be a first charge upon the proceeds, in the event of the Road being sold on the 1st of August next, or on any day afterwards.

#### ADDRESSES.

Through Addresses of the Legislative Assembly of the undermentioned dates, the following sums of money were advanced towards defraying the contingent expenses of the House:

Address No. 1, by Warrant, February 29, 1859.....	\$40,000
Do. No. 2, do. April 1, 1859 .....	40,000
Do. No. 3, do. April 30, 1859 .....	50,000
By letter of the Clerk, by Warrant on account of Indemnity under 12 Vic. cap. 33: February 7, 1859 ..	20,000
Do. do. do. March 13, 1859 ..	20,000
Do. do. do. April 18, 1859 ..	15,000

(N.B.—The moneys advanced on the Addresses of the Assembly were either included in the Bill of Supply of the present Session, or will be made good in the Bill of Supply next Session.)

## TARIFF OF CUSTOMS.

*Synopsis of an Act to amend the Act relating to Duties of Customs.*

22 VICTORIA, CAP. II.

*[Assented to 26th March, 1859.]*

The Preamble sets forth the expediency of amending the Tariff of Customs now in force.

Sec. 1, enacts that the Schedule to Act 22 Vic. cap. 76, intitled, *An Act to amend the Law relative to Duties of Customs and of Excise, and to impose new duties; and a duty on Tavern-keepers*, containing the Table of Duties of Customs inwards, the Table of Exemptions and the Table of Prohibitions, shall be repealed.

Sec. 2 enacts, that instead of the Duties of Customs imposed by the Schedule and Act first above mentioned, and of all other Duties of Customs upon goods, wares and merchandize imported into this Province, there shall be raised, levied, collected and paid unto Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, upon goods, wares and merchandize imported into this Province, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein,—the several Duties of Customs respectively described, inserted and set forth in the Schedule to this Act annexed, intitled: *Table of Duties of Customs inwards.*

This Act shall not affect the *Copyright Act*, 13 & 14 Vic., cap. 6.—or any duty imposed under it.

Sec. 3, in amendment of 22 Vic., cap. 76, sec. 8, enacts, that the articles upon which, and the cases in which, any drawback shall be payable under the said Section, shall be those only upon and in which the Governor in Council shall, by the regulations to be from time to time made, declare such drawback to be payable.

Sec. 4, enacts, that the foregoing provisions of this Act shall be construed as forming one law with 10 & 11 Vic., cap. 31, intitled, *An Act for repealing and consolidating the present Duties of Customs in this Province, and for other purposes therein mentioned*, and the Acts amending the same, in so far as they are in force and consistent with this Act; And all words and expressions used in this Act shall have the meaning assigned to them in the said Acts, and all the provisions of the said Acts with regard to the duties imposed by them, or the regulations to be made under them, shall apply to the duties imposed by this Act, and the regulations to be made under it, except in so far as they may be inconsistent with this Act.

### SCHEDULE.

#### TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

*All Articles not hereafter enumerated as charged with an ad valorem duty, or charged with a specific duty, or declared free of duty, are chargeable with a duty of twenty per cent. on the value thereof.*

	P. c. ad val.		P. c. ad val.		P. c. ad val.
Acids of every description, except Vinegar.....	Free	Beer and Porter.....	30	Bulbs and Roots, not Medicinal.....	Free
Ale, Beer, and Porter.....	30	Berries used solely in dyeing .....	Free	Bullion .....	do
Almonds, Walnuts, and Filberts ..	30	Bibles and Devotional Books .....	do	Bunting .....	do
Alum.....	Free	Binnacle Lamps .....	do	Burr Stones, not made up into Mill Stones .....	do
Anatomical Preparations.....	do	Blacking .....	30	Busts and Casts, as Works of Art ..	do
Anchors, over 6 cwt.....	do	Bleaching Powder .....	Free	Butter .....	do
Anchors, 6 cwt. and under .....	10	Bookbinders' Tools and Imprints ..	do	Cables, Iron, Chain, over 3/4ths of an inch in diameter .....	do
Animals of all kinds.....	Free	Books, Printed, not Brit. copyrht ..	10	Cables, Hemp or Grass .....	do
Antiquities, collections of .....	do	Books, English copyrights .....	12 1/2	Cameos and Mosaics, real or imitation, set in Gold, &c. ....	10
Antimony .....	do	Bolting Cloths.....	Free	Canada Plates, Tin Plates, Galvanized Iron, and Sheet Iron .....	10
Argol.....	do	Boots and Shoes.....	25	Canvases, Sail, Nos. 1 to 6 .....	Free
Ashes, Pot, Pearl, and Soda .....	do	Borax.....	Free	Caoutchouc, or India Rubber, unmanufactured.....	do
Atlases .....	10	Brandy.....	100	Carriages of Travellers.....	do
Bark, Tanners' .....	Free	Bran and Shorts.....	Free	Carriages employed carrying Merchandize .....	do
“ used solely in dyeing.....	do	Brass, in Bars, Rods and Sheet ..	10		
Barley, except Pot and Pearl .....	do	Brass Wire and Wire Cloth .....	10		
“ Meal .....	do	Bristone.....	Free		
Beans and Bean Meal .....	do	Bristles.....	do		
Bear and Bigg, and Meal of.....	do	Broom Corn .....	do		
		Buckwheat, and meal of .....	do		



P. c. ad val.		P. c. ad val.		P. c. ad val.	
Casks, ships' water, in use	Free	Indian Corn, and Meal of	Free	Sal Soda	Free
Cement, marine or hydraulic, un-	do	Indigo	do	Salt	do
ground	do	Iron, Bar, Rod or Hoop, Galva-	do	Sculpture, Specimens of	do
Cements, hydraulic, ground and	do	nized, Nail and Spike Rod, Hoop	do	Seeds for Agricultural, Horticultu-	do
calcin'd	10	or Tire, Boiler Plate, Railroad	do	ural or Manufactur'g purposes,	do
Chesse	Free	Bars, Roller Plates, Wire	10	Shackles, Ships'	do
Cigars	40	Iron, Pig	Free	Sheaves, Ships	do
Clothing, ready-made	25	Iron, Sheet	10	Ships' Blocks	do
Coal	Free	Jewellery and Watches	10	Ships' Water Casks in use	do
Cochineal	do	Junk and Oakum	Free	Shoes	25
Coffee, green, from 1st Jan. 1890	15	Lamps, Binnacle	do	Signal Lamps	Free
Do. from Jan. 1, '62 to Dec. 31, '62	10	Lard	do	Silk Twist for Hats, Boots & Shoes	10
Do. from 1st January, 1863	5	Lead in Sheet	10	Silk Hat Felts	Free
Coffee, roasted or ground	30	Lead, Pig	Free	Slate	do
Coke	Free	Lime, prod. of E. N. A. Prov's only	do	Snuff	30
Coin, in Cabinets or otherwise	do	Litharge	10	Soap	30
Commissariat Stores	do	Locomotive and Engine Frames,	do	Soda Ashes	Free
Compasses, ships'	do	Cranks, Crank Axles, Railway-	do	Specimens of Nat. History, Botany	do
Coppers	do	car & Locomotive Axles, Piston	do	and Mineralogy	do
Copper, in Bars, Rods, Bolts or	do	Rods, Guide & Slide Bars, Crank	do	Spelter in Sheets	10
Sheets	10	Pins, Connecting Rods, Steam-	do	Spelter in Block or Pig	Free
Copper, Pig	Free	boat and Mill Shafts and Cranks	do	Spices, ground	30
Copper Wire and Wire Cloth	10	forged in the rough	10	Spirits & Strong Waters, including	do
Cordials	100	Mace	30	Spirits of Wine and Alcohol, and	do
Cork wood, or the bark	Free	Manilla Grass	Free	not being Whiskey	100
Corn, Indian	do	Marble in Blocks or Slabs, unpol.	do	Spirits of Turpentine	10
Cotton and Flax Waste	do	Manures	do	Starch	30
Cotton, Wool	do	Maps, Charts and Atlases	10	Statues, Busts, &c, as Works of Art	Free
Cotton, Candle wick, Yarn & Warp	10	Meats, Fresh, Smoked or Salted	Free	Steel, Wrought or Cast	10
Cream of Tartar, in crystals	Free	Medals and Gems	do	Stereotype Blocks for Print'g pur.	Free
Currants	30	Medicine, Patent, not otherwise	do	Stone, unwrought	do
Dead Eyes	Free	specified	30	Straw, Tuscan & Grass Fancy Plaits	10
Dead Lights	do	Medicinal Roots	10	Sulphur or Brimstone	Free
Deck Plugs	do	Menageries, subject to regulation	do	Sugar, refined, whether in Loaves	do
Diamonds and Precious Stones	do	of Governor in Council	Free	or Lumps, Candied, Crushed, or	do
Drain Tiles for Agricultural purp.	10	Molasses, to June 30, 1860	30	in any other form, White Bas-	do
Dried Fruit	10	Do. from July 1, '60, to June 30, '61	25	tard, or other Sugar equal to re-	do
Drawings, as Works of Art	Free	Do. from July 1, '61, to June 30, '62	15	fin'd, to 30th June, 1860	40
Drugs used solely in dyeing	do	Do. after 1st July, 1862	10	Do. from July 1, '60 to June 30, '61	35
Dye Stuffs, viz., Bark berries, &c.	do	Mosaics, set in metals	10	Do. from July 1, '61 to June 30, '62	25
Earths, Clays and Ochres, dry	do	Mosses and Sea Grass for Uphol-	Free	Do. after 1st July, 1862	15
Eggs	do	tery purposes	Free	Do. being neither refined, nor W.	do
Emery and Emery Paper	do	Musical Instruments for Military	do	Bastard, nor Sugar equal to re-	do
Engravings and Prints	10	Bands	do	fin'd in quality, to June 30, 1860	30
Felt Hat Bodies and Hat Felts	Free	Mustard, ground	30	Do. from July 1, '60 to June 30, '61	25
Figs	30	Nets, Fishing and Seines	Free	Do. from July 1, '61 to June 30, '62	15
Fire Arms for Army (see note at	do	Newspapers	20	Do. after 1st July, 1862	10
end)	Free	Nitre or Saltpetre	Free	Tallow	Free
Fire Bricks	do	Nutmegs	30	Tanners' Bark	do
Firewood	do	Nuts of all kinds	30	Tar	do
Fish	do	Oakum	Free	Tea, from Jan. 1, '60, to Dec. 31, '61	15
Fish Oil, in crude or natural state	do	Oats and Oatmeal	do	Tea, from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec. '62	10
Fish, products of, unmanufact'd	do	Oil Cake or Linseed Cake	do	Tea, after 1st January, 1863	5
Fishing Nets and Seines	do	Oils, Cocoa Nut, Pine and Palm in	do	Teasels	Free
Fishing Hooks, Lines and Twines	do	their natural state	do	Tiles, Drain, for Agricult'ral purp.	10
Flax, Hemp, and Tow, undressed	do	Oil, Fish, in its natural state	do	Timber and Lumber of all kinds	Free
Floor	do	Ordnance Stores	do	Tin, Granulated or Bar	do
Fruits, dried	30	Ores of all kinds	do	Tin, in Blocks or Pig	Free
Fruits, dried, from the U. S.	Free	Osier or Willow for Basket makers'	do	Tobacco, manufactured	30
Fruits, green	do	Paintings and Drawings, as Works	do	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Free
Furs, Skins, Pelts, or Tails	do	of Art	do	Travelling Trunks	do
Gems and Medals	do	Paper, Book, Map, or News Print'g	15	Trunks	do
Gin	109	Patent Medicines, not specified	30	Tubes and Piping of copper, brass,	do
Ginger, ground	30	Pepper, ground	30	or tin, when drawn	10
Glass and Sand Paper	Free	Philosoph. Inst'm'ts & Apparatus	Free	Turpentine, other than spirit of	Free
Globes	do	Phosphorus	10	Turpentine, spirits of	10
Gold Beaters, Brin M'ls & Skins	do	Pimento, ground	30	Tuscan, Straw & Grass Fancy Plaits	10
Gravel	Free	Pitch and Tar	Free	Type Metal in Blocks or Pigs	Free
Grains, and Meal of	do	Plants, Shrubs and Trees	do	Varnish, bright and black, for ship	do
Grass Manilla	do	Plaster of Paris, ground & calcin'd	do	builders, other than Copal, Car-	do
Grass, Straw and Tuscan Plaits	10	Plaster of Paris, not calcin'd	Free	riage, Shellac, Mastic or Japan	do
Grass and Scraps	Free	Porter	30	Vegetables, not elsewhere specified	do
Grindstones	do	Printing Ink and Presses	Free	Water Lime, unground	do
Gums, in a crude state	Free	Prints and Engravings	10	Wearing Apparel (see note at end)	25
Gypsum, or Plaster of Paris, not	do	Rags	Free	Wheat and Wheat Meal	Free
calcin'd	do	Red Lead	10	White Lead, dry	10
Gypsum, ground and calcin'd	10	Resin and Rosin	Free	Whiskey of any strength, not ex-	do
Hair, Angola, Thibet, Horse or	do	Rice	do	ceeding the strength of Proof	do
Mohair, unmanufactured	Free	Roots, Medical	10	by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in	do
Hams	25	Rosins in a crude state	Free	proper, for any greater strength	do
Harness and Saddlery	25	Rum	100	or less than a gallon	18 cts. per gal.
Hemp	Free	Rye Grain and Meal of	Free	Wine of all kinds	30
Hides	do	Saddlery	25	Woods of all kinds	Free
Horns	do	Sago Flour	Free	Wood for Hoops when not notch'd	do
Hydraulic Cement, ground and	do	Sail Cloth	do	Wool	do
calcin'd	10	Sails, ready made	10	Zink, or Spelter, in block or pig	do
India Rubber in its crude state	Free	Sal Ammonia	Free	Zink, or Spelter, in sheet	10

The following Articles are also permitted to be entered FREE, in certain circumstances or conditions, viz.

Agricultural Implements, Farming Utensils, and Seeds of all kinds—when specially imported by Agricultural Societies for the encouragement of Agriculture.

Apparel (Wearing), and other personal effects, and implements of husbandry (not merchandize) in actual use of persons coming to settle in the Province, accompanying the owner.

Apparel (Wearing) of British subjects dying abroad.

Arms, for Army or Navy, and Indian Nations—provided the duty otherwise payable be defrayed by the Treasury of the United Kingdom or of this Province.

Books, Maps, and Charts, imported not as Merchandise, but as the personal effects of persons arriving in

Canada to become *bona fide* residents of the Province.

Household Effects, that have been in actual use for one month or more, of persons coming to settle in the Province and under the charge of the owner.

Clothing—when donations for gratuitous distribution by charitable societies, or for the Army, Navy, or Indian Nations.

Models or Patterns of all kinds of Invention, Machinery, or Improvements in the Arts—provided the same be not put to actual use.

Military Clothing for H. M. Troops or Militia.

Military Stores, &c., for Provincial Militia, under such restriction and regulations as may be passed by the Governor in Council.

Packages in which goods are imported, except the following: Spirits, Oil,

Wine, Beer, and Cider, and other Casks for containing Liquids. Baskets of every description. Trunks, Snuff Jars, Earthenware and Glass Jars. Barrels containing Grain, Seeds and Peas.

Tools (The) and Implements of Trade of persons arriving in Canada, when accompanied into the Province by the actual settler and for his own use, not for sale.

All importations for the use of H. M. Army and Navy, serving in Canada, or for the public uses of the Province.

*The following Articles are prohibited to be imported, under a penalty of Fifty Pounds, together with the forfeiture of the Parcel or Package of Goods in which the same may be found:—*

Books and Drawings of an immoral or indecent character; Coin, base or counterfeit.

## CANADIAN PATENTS,

*Issued by the Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics, from the 1st July, 1858, to the 30th June, 1859.*

- J. J. Gardiner—An improved washing machine. July 2, '58.  
 A. S. Walbridge—An improved method of bending timber. July 3, 1858.  
 T. C. Gleason—An improved grain cleaner and smut mill. June 9, 1858.  
 J. Wishart—An improved drill plough. July 2, 1858.  
 S. T. Webster—An improved link and draw bar for coupling railway cars. July 3, 1858.  
 The Rev. R. Dick—A new system of book-keeping, called "Dick's Accountant Patent." July 26, 1858.  
 The Rev. R. Dick—A new machine for the purpose of addressing papers and periodical parcels, for the paging of books, and all similar operations of a recurrent nature, by the application of printed stamps or labels, to be called "Dick's Dispatch Patent." July 26, 1858.  
 John Addison—A wooden spring mattress for beds. July 13, 1858.  
 Walter Hurst—A bale universal joint. July 13, 1858.  
 A. N. Cole—A new and useful instrument, called "Cole's Gravitating Plumb and Level." July 13, 1858.  
 J. H. Thomas—A self oiling box for carriage hubs. July 13, 1858.  
 George McDonald—An improved axle box and journal relieving bearing. July 13, 1858.  
 D. S. Keith—A selfacting cistern float valve. July 13, '58.  
 W. D. Westman—A turnip or root grater. July 26, 1858.  
 Joseph Thirkell—A certain new and improved method of constructing sawing machines. July 26, 1858.  
 John Eaton—A centrifugal propelling and steering boxed wheel. July 26, 1858.  
 Alfred Marsh—An improved gas generator. July 26, 1858.  
 H. Gregory and R. W. Dunston—A cooling, warming, dust preventing and air distributing ventilator. July 26, '58.  
 James Stitt—A grubbing machine. July 30, 1858.  
 Benjamin Cole, senr.—A new elevator and stump extractor. August 16, 1858.  
 Robert Mitchell—A new and improved method of constructing steam heaters. August 26, 1858.  
 Wm. Smyth—The nonpariel boot and shoe. Aug. 24, 1858.  
 W. Thomas—A secret self protecting scrutoire. Aug. 25, '58.  
 Joshua Lowe—A magnetic improved pressure gauge. August 26, 1858.  
 Joseph Wray—A new method of constructing coffins to prevent infection. August 26, 1858.  
 C. Ap. A. Bowen—An improved gas retort. Aug. 25, 1858.  
 David Smith Keith—A sliding tubular pump plunger, with air chamber. August 25, 1858.  
 Richard Woodcock—A metal polisher. August 25, 1858.  
 J. B. Way—A new combined or separate clod crusher, harrower and roller. August 25, 1858.  
 C. C. Colby—A composition of matter for agricultural uses, called the "Canadian Fertilizer." September 7, 1858.  
 P. B. B. Stiles and J. Marritt—A pair of rotating harrows. September 13, 1858.  
 G. Lount—A lever elevating farm gate. Sept. 13, 1858.  
 C. M. Tate—A new and improved method of constructing creepers. February 11, 1859.  
 H. F. Edey—A machine for the production of wind, called "A New Pneumatopic." September 28, 1858.  
 M. Mater—A new sporting gun. September 18, 1858.  
 H. Northcote and Frank Cooper—A double and reverse acting lift, particularly adapted to hanging window sashes. September 28, 1858.  
 G. W. Green—A hand sowing turnip machine. Sept. 30, '58.  
 A. J. Hunter—A self generating gas burner. Sept. 18, '58.  
 F. Clarke—An improved reaping and mowing machine. November 3, 1858.  
 David Collins—An improved light carriage. Nov. 3, 1858.  
 John Hogg—A lever and spring dash churn. Nov. 3, 1858.  
 Jacob Lawrence—A new application or arrangement of the gearing to drive the knife of a reaping machine. November 3, 1858.  
 L. N. Soper—An elastic lock stitch sewing machine. Nov. 3, 1858.  
 P. C. Van Brocklin—Certain new and useful improvements in the construction and operation of pumps for raising fluids. November 3, 1858.  
 Jacob Noble—New and useful machinery for making axles. November 3, 1858.  
 D. Crawford—An improvement in preparing soap. Nov. 15, 1858.  
 B. Carpenter—A direct revolving flue cooking stove. Nov. 15, 1858.  
 N. Black—An improved artificial leg, with universal joint at the ankle. November 15, 1858.  
 W. J. McNellis—An improved direct action and reaction centre vent water wheel. November 18, 1858.  
 The Rev. R. Dick—An accountant and dispatch patent. December 1, 1858.  
 E. Barrett—A new and improved method of constructing hand stamp printing presses. November 29, 1858.  
 William Vandervoort—A portable board or picket fence. November 18, 1858.  
 Amos L. Haun—An improved plough. November 18, 1858.  
 Henry Ruttan—A new or improved method of warming and ventilating buildings, railroad cars, and vessels. November 29, 1858.  
 W. Ivory—A revolving box cylinder churn. Dec. 3, 1858.  
 Abel Merrill—A platform pump. December 3, 1858.  
 W. J. Luckett—A self acting wagon break. Dec. 16, '58.  
 S. S. Hickok—An improved selfacting safety catch or fastener for railway car seats. December 16, 1858.  
 T. W. Notter—A gas salvator burner. December 17, 1858.  
 George Garth—Preservative vessels and hermetic covers. December 20, 1858.  
 E. E. Méthot—A new and improved double oven family stove. January 5, 1859.  
 J. Armstrong—A new and improved churn. Dec. 30, 1858.  
 William Pollyblank—A useful machine called a "Washing Jenny." January 10, 1859.  
 David Cash—A new gate called "Cash's Self Closing Farmer's Gate." January 11, 1859.  
 E. E. Gilbert—An improved steam boiler. Jan. 20, 1859.  
 Henry Luttan—A new or improved method of warming and ventilating buildings, railroad cars, and vessels. December 31, 1858.  
 John Armour—An improved straight portable or permanent fence and gate post. February 3, 1859.  
 William Mathews—A metallic equal tension plate, for cottage piano fortes. February 3, 1859.



- Jas. Hilborn—An improved washing machine. February 9, 1859.
- W. Baker—A fuel saver and hot air conductor. Feb. 9, '59.
- J. H. Sampson—An improvement in boot trees. February 14, 1859.
- J. Worthington and J. Brown—A seam of clay and its composition, with materials for the manufacture of drainage and sewerage tile, or pipe; also, stone crockery ware, or common yellow earthenware. February 9, 1859.
- J. H. Walker—A smoke consuming lantern and lamp, to burn coal and other oils. February 14, 1859.
- E. E. Méthot—New and improved models and designs for stove plates. February 26, 1859.
- S. Godley—An improved cooking stove. March 1, 1859.
- C. R. James—Certain improvements in the method of constructing straw cutters. March 1, 1859.
- C. Lemon—A new and useful churn, termed "Lemon's Oscillating Dash Churn." March 1, 1859.
- Venuste Girardin—A fluent equilibrating slide valve for locomotives and steam engines. March 1, 1859.
- J. C. Walsh—"Walsh's Canadian Self Regulating Gas Burner." March 8, 1859.
- E. Gurney, C. Gurney, and Alex. Carpenter—An improved cooking stove, called a "Protectionist." March 14, 1859.
- C. Doner—A portable counterpoise gate. March 14, 1859.
- Isaac Briggs—Certain improvements in the manufacture of cut nails and spikes. March 14, 1859.
- Allan McDonald—A portable grist mill. March 16, 1859.
- C. H. Horning—An improved rake for harvesters. March 16, 1859.
- Aldus Mowry—A chop grinder. March 16, 1859.
- W. Gage—A new and improved method of tanning leather. March 24, 1859.
- James Law—"Law's Shingle and Barrel Heading Sawing Machine." March 24, 1859.
- W. S. Ryder—An improved horse power. March 26, 1859.
- Henry Doane—An improved method of swinging two-wheeled vehicles. April 1, 1859.
- J. Sipes and H. Sipes—An improved churn. April 5, 1859.
- John Abell—Certain improvements in the method of constructing thrashing machines. April 6, 1859.
- H. Forsyth—A new and improved grinding mill. April 6, '59.
- Thomas Armstrong—An improved method of cutting and crimping boots. April 5, 1859.
- Samuel Morse—An improved combined reaping and mowing machine. April 9, 1859.
- Charles H. Horning—An improved double force pump. April 12, 1859.
- W. J. T. Williamson—"The Williamson Gas Burner." April 21, 1859.
- J. G. Tourangeau—A dough maker for bread and biscuit. May 2, 1859.
- J. G. Tourangeau—A hot air oven for the baking of bread and biscuit. May 2, 1859.
- L. Lavin—An improved box for the axles of railroad cars. April 28, 1859.
- G. Tompkins—A certain improvement in the composition of the matter required in the manufacture of percussion matches. April 28, 1859.
- J. Brickly—A self revolving hand loom. May 4, 1859.
- D. E. Norton—An improved fanning mill. May 10, 1859.
- T. H. McKenzie and F. R. Hawkins—Certain improvements on Johnson's churn. May 11, 1859.
- W. D. Pollard—A method of treating bituminous shale to obtain oil containing paraffine therefrom. May 14, 1859.
- John Marritt—Improved draft and coupling irons for rotating harrows. May 23, 1859.
- N. L. Barber—"The Norman Air Churn." May 23, 1859.
- R. Brown and J. Brown—"Brown's Catenarian System of Printing." May 23, 1859.
- Wm. Hamilton—An improvement in the manufacture of cores for castings. May 27, 1859.
- Jacob Tuttle—A new tanning composition. May 23, 1859.
- T. G. Tarry—An improved plough. May 23, 1859.
- James Dickey—"The Toronto Harrow and Cultivator." June 1, 1859.
- Richard Eaton—An apparatus for economising fuel in locomotives and other steam engines. May 26, 1859.
- William Hall—An improvement in the construction of churns, called "Hall's Improved Labor Saving Churn." June 28, 1859.
- Jacob Huffman—An improved grain fork. June 1, 1859.
- W. J. Hall—An improvement in the construction of churns, called "Hall's Improved Labor Saving Churn." June 28, 1859.
- A. Mitchell—An improvement in moulding and casting metals, called by him "Mitchell's Process." June 29, '59.
- David Pilbeam—An improved last, called by him "Pilbeam's Perfectus Last." June 29, 1859.
- J. Lowe—A force pump and feed apparatus. June, 1, '59.
- C. H. Lambkin—An improvement in washing machines, called the "Revolving and Smooth Washboard." June 1, 1859.
- Henry Stillwell—"An Automaton Gate." June 8, 1859.
- W. Eales—A new and improved paint. June 8, 1859.
- Dennis Palmer—New and useful improvements in mowing machines. June 8, 1859.
- E. L. Derby—A knuckle joint screw power, for extracting stumps and for pressing cheese, cloth, paper, apples for cider, &c. June 22, 1859.

## POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

## LETTER RATES.

Letters posted in Canada addressed to any place within the Province pass, if prepaid, for 5 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., but if posted unpaid such letters are charged 7 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

On Letters to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward's Island, the rate is 5 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., with optional prepayment.

The rate on Letters to the United Kingdom is,

By Canadian Packet..... 12½ cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.  
" Cunard " ..... 17 " "

Letters for the United Kingdom must be prepaid, or they will be charged a fine of 6d. sterling on arrival in England.

Letters for British Colonies and Possessions beyond Sea, and Foreign Countries, via England, must be prepaid.

The rate on Letters for the U. States,

(except California and Oregon) 10 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.  
" for California and Oregon ..... 15 " "

## REGISTRATION CHARGES.

For the Registration of a Letter addressed to any place in British North America, the charge is 2 cents.

For the Registration of a Letter to U. Kingdom, 12½ " "  
" " " " U. States ... 5 " "

## MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.

The charge on Parcels by Parcel Post to any place in Canada is 25 cents per lb. (with 5 cts. add'l if Registered.)

One cent per oz., payable in advance by Postage stamp, is the rate on Printed Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills and other Printed Matter of a like character, and on Books, bound or unbound, when posted at a Canadian Post Office addressed to any place in Canada, British North America generally, or the United States.

The charge on Books, &c., by Book Post to England, is 7 cents on packets not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 12½ cents on  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb packets, and 12½ cents additional for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. These charges must be prepaid.

## BOOK POST WITH FRANCE.

For a Packet of Printed matter, or single Newspaper, Book, &c. .... not over 2 oz. 4 cents.  
Do. exceeding 2 oz. and " 4 oz. 8 "  
Do. " 4 oz. and " 8 oz. 17 "  
Do. " 8 oz. and " 1 lb. 34 "

And so on increasing 17 cents for each additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb.

The Book Post regulations between Canada and England apply to matter between Canada and France.

## NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication addressed to any place in Canada at the following rates, if paid quarterly in advance by either the publisher at the post office where the papers are posted, or by the subscriber at the delivering post office:

For a Paper published 6 times a week, 40 cents per quarter.  
" " 3 " " 20 " "  
" " 2 " " 13 " "  
" " 1 " " 6½ " "

When the above rates are not paid in advance by either publisher or subscriber, such Papers are charged one cent each on delivery.

## TRANSIENT NEWSPAPERS.

Transient Newspapers—that is to say, Canadian Newspapers posted otherwise than from the office of publication, and American or British Papers posted or re-posted in Canada, must be prepaid 1 cent each, by postage stamp, or they

cannot be forwarded—except only *British Newspapers* distributed to regular subscribers by Canadian Booksellers or News Agents—such papers pass free as they would do if received in the Canadian Packet Mails.

#### NEWSPAPERS BY MAIL FROM ENGLAND OR UNITED STATES.

Newspapers received from England by the Canadian Packet Mails are delivered free.

Newspapers from England by the Cunard Packet Mails are charged 2 cents each on delivery. (This is the American transit charge.)

United States Newspapers, brought by Mail into Canada, are charged one cent each on delivery.

#### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

The rate on Periodical Publications is, if not exceeding 3 ounces in weight, 1 cent; over 3 ounces, 4 cents.

If prepaid by postage stamps from the office of publication, Periodicals published in Canada, weighing over 3 oz., may pass for 2 cents each.

Periodicals, printed in this Province, other than Newspapers, when specially devoted to Education (both religious and general), to Agriculture, to Temperance, or to any branch of science, and addressed directly from the office of publication to be transmitted to any post office in this Province, are exempt from charge.

*Transient Periodicals*—including Canadian Periodicals not prepaid the commuted rate from the office of publication—nor exempted by the preceding clause, and all other Periodical publications posted in this Province, must be prepaid by Stamp, the full rate, at the time of posting.

Periodicals received in the Mails from the United States are charged with the rates named in the first clause of this section.

#### POSTAGE STAMPS.

Postage Stamps of the respective values of 1 cent for Newspapers; 5 cents for ordinary Provincial Letters; 10 cents for United States rate; 12½ cents for Canadian Packet; and 17 cents for Cunard Packet, are provided for sale to the public.

#### PENAL CLAUSES.

The Act contains the following penal clause:—

To inclose a letter or letters, or any writing intended to serve the purpose of a letter, in a Parcel posted, for the Parcel Post, shall be a misdemeanour.

To inclose a letter or any writing, or to make any written marks to serve the purpose of a letter, or to inclose any other thing in a newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper, at the rate of postage applicable to newspapers, (except in the case of accounts and receipts of newspaper publishers, which are permitted to pass folded within the newspapers sent by them to their subscribers,) shall be a misdemeanour.

#### MONEY ORDERS.

Money Orders payable in the Province may be obtained at any office in the annexed list, at the following rates:—

*Commission chargeable upon Money Orders.*

Under and up to \$10 .....	5 cents.
Over \$10 and not exceeding \$20 .....	10 do.
Do. 20 do. do. 30 .....	15 do.
Do. 30 do. do. 40 .....	20 do.
Do. 40 do. do. 60 .....	45 do.
Do. 60 do. do. 80 .....	60 do.
Do. 80 do. do. 100 .....	75 do.

N. B.—No half cents to be introduced in the Orders.

No single Order can be issued for more than \$100.

Money Orders, payable at any Money Order Office in Great Britain and Ireland, can be obtained at any Canadian Money Order Office. The orders are drawn in Sterling, the commission chargeable being: for £2 and under, one shilling sterling; from £2 to £5, two shillings. No order can be drawn for more than £5, but any number of orders of £5 each may be procured.

#### List of Money Order Offices in Canada.

Albion.	Barrie.	Bond Head.
Almonte.	Bath.	Bothwell.
Amherstburgh.	Bayfield.	Bowmanville.
Angus.	Beachville.	Bradford.
Arkona.	Beamsville.	Brampton.
Aultsville.	Beaverton.	Brantford.
Aurora.	Belleville.	Brighton.
Aylmer, C. E.	Bentnick.	Brockville.
Aylmer, C. W.	Berlin.	Brooklin.
Ayr.	Berthier (en haut).	Burford.

Carleton Place.	Leeds.	Preston.
Cayuga.	Lennoxville.	Quebec.
Chambly.	Lindsay.	Renfrew.
Chatham, C. W.	Listowel.	Richmond Hill.
Chippawa.	Lloydtown.	Rimouski.
Clifton.	London.	Rivière du Loup.
Clinton.	Longueuil.	St. Anne la Pocat.
Coaticook.	Lyn.	St. Andrews, C. E.
Cobourg.	Manilla.	St. Catharines, C. W.
Colborne.	Markham.	St. Eustache.
Collingwood.	Melbourne.	St. George, Brant.
Compton.	Merrickville.	St. Hyacinthe.
Cookstown.	Millbrook.	St. John's, C. E.
Cooksville.	Milton, C. W.	St. Mary's, Brant
Cornwall.	Mitchell.	St. Pie (Blainville).
Craighurst.	Montmagny.	Ste. Thérèse de
Credit.	Montreal.	St. Thomas.
Danville.	Mono Mills.	Sandwich.
Dereham.	Morpeth.	Saugeen.
Dickenson's L'dg.	Morrisburgh.	Seneca.
Drummondv. C. W.	Mount Brydges.	Shannonville.
Dundas.	Napanea.	Sharon.
Dunnville.	Napierville.	Sherbrooke.
Elora.	Newboro'.	Simcoe.
Embro'.	Newburg.	Smith's Falls.
Erin.	Newbury.	Smithville.
Etobicoke.	Newcastle.	Sparta.
Fergus.	New Hamburg.	Stanstead.
Fingal.	Newmarket.	Stirling.
Fort Erie.	Niagara.	Stoney Creek.
Galt.	Nicolet.	Stouffville.
Gananoque.	Norwich.	Strabane.
Georgetown.	North Port.	Stratford.
Georgina.	Oakville.	Strathroy.
Glenallan.	Odessa.	Streetsville.
Goderich.	Omamee.	Terrebonne.
Grafton.	Orangeville.	Thornhill.
Grandy.	Orillia.	Thorold.
Grimsby.	Oshawa.	Three Rivers.
Guelph.	Ottawa.	Toronto.
Hamilton.	Otterville.	Trenton.
Harpurhey.	Owen Sound.	Uxbridge.
Harriston.	Paisley.	Yankleekhill.
Hatley.	Pakenham.	Victoria.
Hawksbury.	Palermo.	Walkerton.
Hespeler.	Paris.	Wardsville.
Holland Landing.	Pembroke.	Warwick, C. W.
Huntingdon.	Penetanguishene.	Waterdown.
Indiana.	Perth.	Waterford.
Industry.	Peterboro'.	Waterloo, C. E.
Ingersoll.	Phillipsburg.	Waterloo, C. W.
Inverhuron.	Pickering.	Welland.
Iroquois.	Pictou.	Wellesley.
Kamarouska.	Pike River.	Wellington Square
Keene.	Portage du Fort.	West Flamboro'.
Kemptville.	Port Colborne.	Weston.
Kincardine.	Port Dalhousie.	Whitby.
Kingston.	Port Dover.	Wm. Henry (Sorel)
L'Orignal.	Port Hope.	Williams.
Lachine.	Port Robinson.	Windor, C. W.
Lachute.	Port Rowan.	Woodbridge.
Lacolle.	Port Sarnia.	Woodstock.
Larnark.	Port Stanley.	Wrocteter.
Laprairie.	Prescott.	York.

#### Offices Closed.

NAME OF OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.
Aluwick .....		Northumberland, W. R.
Ashfield .....	Ashfield .....	Huron.
Elmgrove .....		Simcoe, S. R.
Henderson's Cor'rs .....		Victoria.
Lakeland .....	Innisfil .....	Simcoe, S. R.
Merton .....		Halton.
Morgantown .....		Wellington S. R.
Newry .....		Durham, E. R.
St. John's .....		Welland.
St. Raphael West .....	Charlottenburg .....	Glengary.
Spooner Pond .....		Richmond.
Spring Arbour .....		Norfolk.
Stittsville .....		Carleton.
Valentine .....		Ontario, N. R.
Wainfleet Centre .....		Welland.
Whitehall .....	Camden .....	Kent.



## List of Post Offices

Established in Canada, from Oct. 1, 1858, to Sept. 30, 1859.

NAME OF OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	NAME OF POSTMASTER.
Allendale .....	Innisfil .....	Simcoe, S. R.	B. Sheridan.
Alliston .....	Tecumseth .....	Simcoe, S. R.	Geo. Fletcher.
Antrim .....	Fitzroy .....	Carleton .....	Thos. Smith.
Armistage .....	Hope .....	Durham, E. R.	J. W. Stevens.
Arthabaska S'n .....	Arthabaska .....	Arthabaska .....	Louis Forsy.
Ashburnham .....	Otonabee .....	Peterboro' .....	R. D. Rogers.
Bethany .....	Manvers .....	Durham, E. R.	F. Bleakly.
Bridgewater .....	Elzevir .....	Hastings, N. R.	Jabez Colwell.
Brooksedale .....	West Zorra .....	Oxford, N. R.	John Innis.
Brudenell .....	Brudenell .....	D'Nipissing .....	C. E. Hirsch.
Buckhorn .....	Harwich .....	Kent .....	H. McPherson.
Buckland .....	Buckland .....	Bellechasse .....	C. Goulet.
Caldwell .....	Caledon .....	Peel .....	Pat. Murphy.
Cambarne .....	Hamilton .....	North'ld, W. R.	Geo. Stewart.
Chateauguay .....	Chateauguay .....	Chateauguay .....	Narcis. Mallet.
Cloyne .....	Barrie .....	Frontenac .....	Ell. Clark.
Colfield .....	Litchfield .....	Pontiac .....	Mich. Hughes.
Coteau Station .....	Soulanges .....	Soulanges .....	R. Duckett.
Crinan .....	Aldboro' .....	Elgin, W. R.	D. McIntyre.
Dalston .....	Vespra .....	Simcoe, N. R.	H. A. Clifford.
Danforth .....	Scarboro' .....	York, E. R.	H. Hogarth.
Devizes .....	London .....	Mid'sex, E. R.	B. Armstrong.
Dorking .....	Maryboro' .....	W'lg'tn, N. R.	John Watson.
Durance .....	Enniskillen .....	Lambton .....	.....
Eddystone .....	Haldimand .....	North'ld, W. R.	John Noble.
Ellengowan {	Division line betw'n Brant and Elderslie	Bruce .....	John Hopper.
Elmvale .....	Flos .....	Simcoe, N. R.	Wm. Harvey.
Embrun .....	Russell .....	J. Laroche.	.....
Epping .....	Euphrasia .....	Grey .....	John Benson.
Flinton .....	Kaladar .....	Addington .....	Sidney Wey.
Galway .....	Galway .....	Peterboro' .....	Thos. Probert.
Glanville .....	Tudor .....	Hastings, N. R.	J. Richardson.
Halloway .....	Thurlow .....	Hastings, S. R.	William Peck.
Harley .....	Burford .....	Brant, W. R.	J. L. McEllan.
Havelock .....	Belmont .....	Peterboro' .....	Peter Pearce.
Hazeldean .....	Goulburn .....	Carleton .....	John Young.
Hebron .....	Elma .....	Perth .....	F. Ellis.
Homer .....	Grantham .....	Lincoln .....	W. Smith, Jr.
Hyde Park C'r .....	London .....	Mid'sex, E. R.	R. W. Johnstone.
Ivy .....	Essa .....	Simcoe, S. R.	T. McDonald.
Kilmarnock .....	Wolford .....	Grenville, N. R.	Geo. Newsome.
Kinmount .....	Somerville .....	Victoria .....	John Hunter.
Lake Beauport .....	St. Dunstan .....	Quebec .....	Jos. Magill.
Lime Lake .....	Hungerford .....	Hastings .....	Jas. Jarmine.
Macnider .....	Macnider .....	Rimouski .....	- Lamontagne.
Mansfield .....	Mulmur .....	Simcoe, S. R.	W. Colquhoun.
Marden .....	Guelph .....	W'lg'ton, S. R.	C. McD. Blyth.
Marmion .....	Sullivan .....	Grey .....	Thos. Brown.
Mawcock .....	Granby .....	Shefford .....	L. Hungerford.
Mey'rsb'g (re-o) .....	Seymour .....	N'thum'd, E. R.	Hen. Daniels.
Millicken .....	Markham .....	York, E. R.	M. Sanders.
Minden .....	Minden .....	Peterboro' .....	Daniel Buck.

NAME OF OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	NAME OF POSTMASTER.
Monkton .....	Elma .....	Perth .....	E. Greensides.
Montague .....	Montague .....	Lanark, S. R.	John Telford.
Mountjoy .....	.....	Soulanges .....	F. McQuaig.
N'th Wakefield .....	Wakefield .....	Ottawa .....	A. Pritchard.
Oil Springs .....	Enniskillen .....	Lambton .....	John Bartley.
Ossian .....	Enniskillen .....	Lambton .....	G. McPherson.
Petawawa .....	Petawawa .....	Renfrew .....	Chas. Young.
Riceburg .....	Stanbridge .....	Missisquoi .....	C. Vincent.
Renton .....	Townsend .....	Norfolk .....	H. Sterling.
Rokeye .....	Sherbrooke .....	Lanark, S. R.	J. G. Campbell.
Roseneath .....	Alnwick .....	North'ld, W. R.	.....
St. Anaclet .....	St. Anaclet .....	Rimouski .....	P. A. Parant.
St. Evariste .....	de Forsyth .....	Beauce .....	M. Beaudoin.
St. Flavien .....	St. Flavien .....	Lotbinière .....	Lazare Bedard.
St. Hubert .....	.....	Chambly .....	J. N. Vincent.
St. Juste .....	.....	Champlain .....	P. O. Trudel.
St. Justin .....	.....	Maskinonge .....	L. St. Antoine.
St. Lambert .....	Laprairie .....	Chambly .....	Wm. Brown.
St. Montreal .....	.....	Kamouraska .....	C. Dubé.
St. Onezime .....	Charlottenbg .....	Glenagary .....	A. McDonald.
Sandsfield .....	S. Gaspé Bay .....	Gaspé .....	N. Bailey.
Sandy Beach .....	Adamston .....	Renfrew .....	Pat. Gorman.
Shamrock .....	Waterloo .....	Waterloo, N. R.	A. Mesner.
Shantz .....	Kenyon .....	Glenagary .....	J. McKenzie.
Skye .....	Spring Arb'r (re-opened) .....	Walsingham .....	Norfolk .....
Stromness .....	Sherbrooke .....	Haldimand .....	L. McCullum.
Thornedale .....	Nissouri W. .....	Nissouri W. .....	J. M. Read.
Townsend C'tre .....	Townsend .....	Norfolk .....	Hiram Slaght.
Treadwell (re-o) .....	Plantagenet .....	Proscott .....	W. Lendrum.
Verona .....	Portland .....	Frontenac .....	George Clark.
Wanstead .....	Plympton .....	Lambton .....	Theodosia Ball.
Warrington .....	Nottawasaga .....	Simcoe, N. R.	Jesse Peckham.
Waverley .....	Flos .....	Simcoe, N. R.	Alex. Kettle.
Winfield .....	Peel .....	W'lg'ton, S. R.	J. B. Kilborne.
Woodslee .....	Maidsstone .....	Essex .....	W. S. Lindsay.
Yorker .....	Camden .....	Addington .....	J. A. Shibley.

## List of Changes in the Names of P. Offices.

NAME OF OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	NEW NAME SELECTED.
Allansville .....	.....	W'lg'tn, N. R.	Glenallan.
Arran .....	Arran .....	Bruce .....	Invermay.
Arthabaska .....	.....	Arthabaska .....	E. Arthabaska.
Chateauguay (Old Office) .....	.....	Chateauguay .....	Chateauguay Basin.
Kettleby Mills .....	.....	.....	Kettleby.
Migneault .....	.....	.....	Muddy Br'nch.
Moulinette .....	Cornwall .....	Stormont .....	Millie Roches.
Ramsay .....	Ramsay .....	Lanark, N. R.	Almonte.
St. Juste .....	.....	Champlain .....	St. Tito.
Woolwich .....	.....	Waterloo, N. R.	Winterbourne.

## JUDICIARY—UPPER CANADA.

## Courts.

COURT OF ERROR AND APPEAL.—Constituted for the hearing of appeals in civil cases from the Courts of Queen's Bench, Chancery and Common Pleas; and appeals in criminal cases from the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas. From the judgment of this court, an appeal lies to Her Majesty in Privy Council, in cases over £1,000, or where annual rent, fee, or future rights of any amount, are affected. *Judges*—Hon. Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart., C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada; Hon. William Hume Blake, Chancellor of Upper Canada; Hon. William Henry Draper, C.B., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; Hon. Sir James Buchanan Macaulay, Knt., C.B., Ex Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; Hon. Archibald McLean, Judge of the Queen's Bench; Hon. James Christie Palmer Esten, Vice-Chancellor; Hon. Robert Easton Burns, Judge of the Queen's Bench; Hon. John Godfrey Spragge, Vice-Chancellor; Hon. William Buell Richards, Judge of the Common Pleas; Hon. John Hawkins Hagarty, Judge of the Common Pleas. *Clerk*, Alex. Grant. *Reporter*, —.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.—The jurisdiction of this Court extends to all manner of actions, causes and suits, criminal

and civil, real, personal and mixed, within Upper Canada, and it may proceed in such, by such process and course as are provided by law, and as shall tend with justice and despatch to determine the same; and may hear and determine all issues of law, and also with the inquest of twelve good and lawful men (except in cases otherwise provided for) try all issues of fact, and give judgment, and award execution, thereon, and also in matters which relate to the Queen's Revenue (including the condemnation of contraband or smuggled goods) as may be done by Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Law in England. *Chief Justice*—Hon. Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart., C.B.; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. Archibald McLean, and Robert Easton Burns. *Clerk of the Crown and Pleas*—Chas. Coxwell Small. *Reporter*—Christopher Robinson. *Clerk in Chambers*—W. B. Heward.

COURT OF CHANCERY.—This Court has the like jurisdiction as the Court of Chancery in England, in cases of fraud, accident, trusts, executors, administrators, co-partnerships, account, mortgages, awards, dower, infants, idiots, lunatics and their estates, waste, specific performance, discovery, and to prevent multiplicity of suits, staying proceedings at law prosecuted against equity and good conscience, and may de-



erect the issue, repeal or avoidance of letters patent, and generally the like powers as the Court of Chancery in England possesses to administer justice in all cases in which there is no adequate remedy at law. *Chancellor*.—Hon. Wm. Hume Blake, *Vice-Chancellors*.—Hons. Jas. Christie Palmer Esten, and John Godfrey Spraggs. *Master*.—And'w Norton Buell. *Registrar and Reporter*.—Alexander Grant.

**COURT OF COMMON PLEAS**.—This Court has the same powers and jurisdiction as a Court of Record, as the Court of Queen's Bench. Writs of summons and capias issue alternately from either court. *Chief Justice*.—Hon. Wm. Henry Draper, C.B. *Puisne Judges*.—Hons. William Buell Richards, and John Hawkins Ilagarty. *Clerk of the Crown and Pleas*.—Lawrence Heyden. *Reporter*.—Edward C. Jones.

**PRACTICE COURT AND CHAMBERS**.—One of the Common Law Judges holds a Court during each Term, called the "Practice Court," for hearing matters relating to the adding or justifying bail, discharging insolvent debtors, administering oaths, hearing and determining matters on motion, and making rules and orders in causes and business depending in either of said law courts. Chambers are held each day in Law and Chancery by one of the Judges of the said courts, for such business relating to suits therein as may be transacted by a single judge out of court.

**HEIR AND DEVISEE COURT**.—Commissioners, the Judges of the Superior Courts, and such other persons as may be appointed by commission under the Great Seal. Their duties are to determine claims to lands in Upper Canada, for which no patent has issued from the Crown in favour of the proper claimants, whether as heirs, devisees or assignees. Sittings at Toronto, first Monday in January and July in each year. *Clerk of Commissioners*, W. B. Heward.

**COUNTY COURTS**.—Presided over by a resident Judge in each county. Their jurisdiction extends to all personal actions where the debt or damages claimed do not exceed £50; and to all suits relating to debt, covenant or contract, where the amount is ascertained by the acts of the parties or signature of the defendant, to £100; and cases of Torts to personal chattels, to £30; but not to cases involving the title to lands, validity of wills, or actions for libel, slander, crim. con., or seduction. An appeal lies to either of the Superior Courts of Law. These Courts also possess equity powers, to the amount of £50, under 16 Vic. c. 119, subject to an appeal to the Court of Chancery.

**SURROGATE COURTS**.—These Courts are now regulated by 22 Vic. c. 93, and grant administration subject to an appeal to the Court of Chancery. *Surrogate Clerk*, C. Fitzgibbon. Toronto.

**COURTS OF QUARTER SESSIONS**.—Chairman, the County Judge in each county, who, with one or more Justices of the Peace, holds a Court of Quarter Sessions in his county four times a year for trials by jury in cases of larceny misdemeanor and other offences.

**RECORDERS' COURTS**.—In the Cities of Toronto, Hamilton, London, Kingston, and Ottawa, the Recorders' Court takes the place of the County Sessions, the Justices for Counties having no jurisdiction in the Cities—the care of which is confided to the Recorder, Mayor, Aldermen and Police Magistrate of each. The City Sessions are held on the first Monday in January, April, July and November.

**INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURTS**.—The County Judge in each county presides.

**DIVISION COURTS**.—For the summary disposal of cases by a Judge; but a jury of five persons may be demanded in certain cases. Their jurisdiction extends to actions of debt or contract amounting to £25; injuries or torts to personal chattels amounting to £10; but not to actions for gambling debts, liquors drunk in a tavern, or notes of hand given therefor, ejectment, title to land, &c., or any toll, custom or franchise, will or settlement, malicious prosecution, libel, slander, crim. con., seduction or breach of promise, or actions

against a J. P. for anything done by him in the execution of his office, if he objects to it. Courts are held once in two months in each division, or oftener, at the discretion of the Judge. The Divisions are established by the Courts of Quarter Sessions.

#### Officers of the Courts.

**CLERKS OF ASSIZE**.—W. A. Campbell, Toronto; the Deputy Clerks of the Crown are ex-officio Clerks of Assize and Marshals in their respective counties.

**DEPUTY CLERKS OF THE CROWN**.—The Clerks of the County Courts will be ex-officio Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas of their several counties as the present incumbents vacate by death or otherwise.

**DEPUTY MASTERS AND REGISTRARS IN CHANCERY**.—These officers are appointed by the Court, for each County, as occasion requires.

**CLERK OF THE PROCESS**.—For sealing and issuing (alternately) all Writs of Summons in the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas—Robert Pearson. The Deputy Clerks of the Crown in the several Counties also, in like manner, issue the writs for their respective counties.

#### Terms of the Courts.

**APPEAL TERMS** commence on the Thursday next after Hilary, Easter and Michaelmas Terms.

**LAW TERMS**.—Hilary begins first Monday in February, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week; Easter begins 3rd Monday in May, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week; Trinity begins Monday next after 21st August, and ends on the Saturday of the ensuing week; Michaelmas begins third Monday in November and ends Saturday of the ensuing week. Long vacation from 1st July to 21st August.

**CHANCERY TERMS**.—**Examination Terms**.—From 1st Tuesday of February to the Saturday after 2nd Tuesday of March; and from 1st Tuesday of September to the Saturday after 2nd Tuesday of October. **Hearing Terms**.—From 1st Monday in April until Saturday of the following week; and from 1st Monday in November until Saturday of the following week. The Court also sits every Tuesday (except during the regular vacations) throughout the year, for hearing motions for Decrees, motions for or to dissolve special injunctions, and appeals from the reports of the Master or Deputy Masters. Long vacation from the 1st July to 21st August.

**COUNTY COURT TERMS** commence on the first Monday in January, April, July and October, and end the following Saturday.

#### Circuits of the Courts.

**LAW CIRCUITS**.—The Circuits are held twice a year in each County, between Hilary and Easter Terms, and between Trinity and Michaelmas Terms, except in the County of York, where there are three in each year, commencing on the first Thursday in January, the first Monday in May, and the second Monday in October, in each year. There are six Circuits, as follows, viz.:—*The Eastern*: Perth, Cornwall, Ottawa, L'Orignal, Brockville. *Home*: Niagara, Hamilton, Barrie, Owen Sound, Milton, Merrittsville. *Western*: St. Thomas, Sandwich, Sarnia, Chatham, London, Goderich. *Midland*: Whitby, Peterboro', Cobourg, Belleville, Picton, Kingston. *Oxford*: Simcoe, Brantford, Guelph, Berlin, Stratford, Woodstock, Cayuga, Toronto: Toronto.

**CHANCERY CIRCUITS**.—For the Examination of Witnesses. (Home.) Toronto; (Western.) Goderich, London, Chatham, Niagara, Hamilton, Barrie; (Eastern.) Cobourg, Belleville, Kingston, Brockville, Ottawa and Cornwall.

**COUNTY COURT AND QUARTER SESSIONS SITTINGS**.—For the trial of issues of fact, and the assessment of damages, on the second Tuesday in March, June, September, and December, in each year.

#### Clerks and Limits of Division Courts.

In the following, the Limits of Division Courts are only given where changes have been made since the publication of our last Almanac. In those Counties where the Limits are unaltered, a reference is made to the page upon which they are given in our previous issues.

##### BRANT.

For Limits see Almanac, 1858, page 59.  
I. Henry Racey ..... Brantford  
II. John A. Penton ..... Paris  
III. Samuel Stanton ..... St. George  
IV. William H. Serpell ..... Burford  
V. James Malcolm ..... Scotland  
VI. Robert Wade ..... Tuscarora

##### CARLETON.

##### Division Courts.

I. Comprising the City of Ottawa and Township of Nepean, with the exception of Lots 1 to 30 inclusive in the 4th, 5th & 6th Concessions, Rideau front; the Township of Gloucester Lots 1 to 15 inclusive on Rideau front, and

Concessions 1 to 6 inclu. on the Ottawa front, and opposite islands on both rivers. *Clerk*, Geo. R. Burke, Ottawa.

II. Comprising Lots Nos. 1 to 30 on 4th, 5th and 6th Concessions, Nepean; Township of Goulbourn; 8th, 9th and 10th Concessions Township of Marlborough; Lots 1 to 13 inclusive on 2nd,



3rd and 4th Concessions of Township of North Gower. *Clerk, J. A. Bryson, Richmond.*

III. Comprising the Townships of Huntley and March. *Clerk, John Fenton, South Huntley.*

IV. Comprising the Townships of Fitzroy and Torbolton. *Clerk, Wm. D. Pigott, Fitzroy Harbour.*

V. Comprising the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Concessions of Township of Marlborough, and Township of North Gower, excepting Lots 1 to 13 inclusive in 2nd, 3rd & 4th Concessions. *Clerk, William Cowan, North Gower.*

VI. Comprising the Township of Osgoode; and Lots 16 to 30 inclusive on Rideau front, Township of Gloucester; and 7th, 8th & 9th Concessions of same Township, Ottawa front. *Clerk, Ira Morgan, Metcalfe, Osgoode.*

#### ELGIN.

##### Division Courts.

I.—Comprising the Township of Bayham and the Village of Vienna. *Clerk, Simon Newcomb, Vienna.*

II.—Comprising the Townships of Malahide and South Dorchester. *Clerk, Henry C. Hughes, Aylmer.*

III.—Comprising the Township of Yarmouth, the Village of St. Thomas, and that part of the Township of Southwold north-east and east of the Mill road and of the River road. *Clerk, James Farley, St. Thomas.*

IV.—Comprising all that part of the Township of Southwold not included in the Third Division, and that part of the Township of Dunwich which lies east of the dividing line between Lots 6 and 7 in the said Township. *Clerk, William Harris, Iona.*

V.—Comprising all that part of the Township of Dunwich not included in the Fourth Division, together with the Township of Aldborough. *Clerk, Finlay McDiarmid, Airey, Aldborough.*

#### ESSEX.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 60.*

I. Joseph Mercer..... Sandwich

II. Alanson Botsford... Amherstburg

III. James King..... Kingsville

IV. G. Buchanan..... Colchester

V. Jonathan Wigfield..... Mersea

VI. Francis Graham..... Rochester

#### MONTENAC, LENNOX, AND ADDINGTON.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1859, page 43.*

I. Edward A. Burrowes... Kingston

II. Edward Wright..... Bath

III. Edwin Mallory..... Parma

IV. Charles James..... Napanee

V. William Whelan..... Centreville

VI. Edw. Upham..... Loughborough

VII. P. McKim..... Waterloo, Kingston

VIII. Franklin Seldon..... Tamworth

IX. Merged in No. 3.

X. Samuel Stewart..... Harrowsmith

XI. Henry Pultz..... Wilton

XII. Hugh Campbell..... Storrington

#### GREY.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1859, page 43.*

I. William Smith..... Owen Sound

II. William Jackson..... Durham

III. John Williams..... Meaford

IV. Thomas J. Rorka..... Collingwood

V. John W. Armstrong..... Proton

VI. Henry Cardwell..... Chatsworth

VII. James C. Wilkes..... Mount Forest

#### HALDIMAND.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 61.*

I. W. Thompson... Caledonia Village

II. Geo. S. Cotter..... Cayuga

III. John Armour..... Dunnville

IV. Wm. Jones..... Rainham Centre

V. Seth Smith..... Canborough

VI. Ed. R. Kent..... Balmoral

#### HALTON.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 61.*

I. John Holgate..... Milton

II. Robert Balmer..... Oakville

III. Robert Young..... Stewarttown

IV. P. C. Patriarch..... Acton

V. S. R. Lester..... Nassagaweya

VI. W. McKay..... Nelson

#### HASTINGS.

##### Division Courts.

I.—Comprising the Town of Belleville. *Clerk, Archibald Ponton, Belleville.*

II.—Comprising the Township of Sidney. *Clerk, N. Ketcheson, Sidney.*

III.—Comprising the Township of Tyendinaga. *Clerk, Hiram Holden, Shannonsville.*

IV.—Comprising the Township of Hungerford. *Clerk, Robt. McCammon, Tweed.*

V.—Comprising the Township of Rawdon. *Clerk, Wm. Judd, Stirling.*

VI.—Comprising the Townships of Madoc, Elziver and Tudor. *Clerk, Alex. Judd, Hastings.*

VII.—Comprising the Township of Huntingdon. *Clerk, J. J. Ryan, East Moira.*

VIII.—Comprising the Township of Thurlow. *Clerk, S. M. Washburn, Caniffton.*

IX.—Comprising the Village of Trenton. *Clerk, Jeremiah Simmons, Trenton.*

X.—Comprising the Townships of Lake and Marmora, together with the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th Concessions of the Township of Rawdon. *Clerk, Benjamin Beddome, Marmora.*

#### HURON AND BRUCE.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1859, page 43.*

*NOTE.*—To Limits of Div. X. add "and that portion of the Village of Clinton lying west of the London road."

I. P. A. McDougall..... Goderich

II. Ludwig Meyer..... Harpurhey

III. C. R. Barker..... Kincardine

IV. P. Flanagan..... Ireland Village

V. Thos. Trivitt..... Rodgerville

VI. John Cooke..... Dunganon

VII. David H. Ritchie..... Bayfield

VIII. James Jamieson..... Walkerton

IX. John Eastwood..... Southampton

X. R. H. Read..... Clinton

XI. Benj. Fralick..... Ainsleyville

XII. George Cromar..... Riversdale

#### KENT.

##### Division Courts.

I.—Comprising the Town of Chatham, the Townships of Raleigh, East Tilbury, and Romney, and those parts of the Townships of Harwich, Chatham and Dover East, not included in the Third, Fourth and Fifth Divisions. *Clerk—Thos. Glendenning, Chatham.*

II.—Comprising all the Seventh Division of the Township of Howard south

of the 7th and 8th Concession Line, and that part of Harwich south of the Line of Talbot Street. *Clerk, George Duck, Morpeth.*

III.—Comprises the Township of Camden, with the exception of Tecumseh Village, and that part east of number one Concession B. and south of the base line of Camden aforesaid; also all that part of the Township of Chatham east of the Lindsay road; also the Gore of Camden, and, after the 1st of January next, that part of Dawn, County of Lambton, which will then be attached to the County of Kent. *Clerk, David Wallace, Dawn Mills.*

IV.—Comprising all that part of the Township of Howard north of the line between the 7th and 8th Concessions; all the Township of Harwich north of Talbot St., and east of the Communication Road, excepting that part of the same north of the 4th Concession of Harwich from the Thames and west of said road. *Clerk, G. Young, Harwich.*

V.—Comprising the Township of Dover West, Dover East north of the 4th Concession, also that part of the Township of Chatham north of the 8th Concession, also the Gora of Chatham, and shall also include that part of the Township of Sombra, after the 1st of January next, which shall then become attached to this County. *Clerk, James Little, Deatoun.*

VI.—Comprising the Township of Zone, the northern part of Orford now included in the Eighth Division, and also that part of Camden not included in the Third Division. *Clerk, Robert Mitchell, Chatham.*

#### LAMBTON.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 63.*

*NOTE.*—By 22 Vic. c. 80, parts of Dawn and Sombra are taken from Lambton and given to Kent, and there will probably be an alteration in the third and fourth Divisions, on 1st January, 1860.

I. Thomas Forsyth..... Sarnia

II. J. F. Elliott..... Warwick

III. William Webster..... Florence

IV. Francis J. Sawyer..... Wallaceburg

V. Thomas R. Scott..... Errol

VI. James Wyld..... Widder

VII. Wm. Macpherson..... Moore Town

#### LANARK AND RENFREW.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 63.*

I. Charles H. Sache..... Perth

II. Wm. Robertson..... Lanark

III. Jas. C. Poole..... Carlton Place

IV. R. Harper..... Smith's Falls

V. Wm. Taylor..... Pakenham

VI. George Ross..... Renfrew Village

VII. George Brown..... Douglas

VIII. Andrew Irving..... Pembroke

#### LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 64.*

I. John B. Jones..... Brockville

II. Thomas Harrison..... Prescott

III. Sam. McCammon..... Gananoque

IV. Robert Leslie..... Kemptville

V. Michael Kelly..... Merrickville

VI. John Warren..... Delta

VII. Hiram McCrear..... Frankville

VIII. Horace Kilborn..... Newboro'

IX. W. W. King..... Farmersville

X. Thos. Robertson..... Spencerville

XI. Warren Lyman..... North Augusta

XII. Alfred A. Munro..... Mallorytown

## LINCOLN.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 64.*

- I. W. B. Winterbottom..... Niagara
- II. Thomas Burns..... St. Catherine's
- III. ———— Clark..... Jordan
- IV. John C. Kerr..... Beamsville
- V. Abisha Morse..... Smithville
- VI. Andw. Wilson, Abingdon, Cuistor
- VII. George Secord..... St. Ann's

## MIDDLESEX.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 64.*

- I. John C. Meredith..... London
- II. John Irvine..... Komoka
- III. John Chalmers..... Junction
- IV. Wm. F. Bullen..... Delaware
- V. Adam Hatelle..... Wardsville
- VI. James Keefer..... Strathroy
- VII. John Brown..... Melburn
- VIII. T. E. Fitzgerald..... West Nissouri
- IX. Wm. B. Bernard..... Naim
- X. Paul Ansty..... Nillestown
- XI. William H. Niles..... Nillestown

## NORFOLK.

*For Limits see Almanac, 1858, page 44.*

- I. James Ermatlinger..... Simcoe
- II. Oliver Blake..... Waterford
- III. D. W. Freeman..... Simcoe
- IV. T. Jenkins..... Rolph
- V. W. Hewett..... Victoria
- VI. Andrew McLenna, Port Rowan
- VII. T. Chamberlin, Houghton C'tre
- VIII. Samuel Gamble..... Port Dover

## NORTHERLAND AND DURHAM.

## Division Courts.

I. Comprising Bowmanville and Township of Darlington. *Clerk, Wm. Cowle, Bowmanville.*

II. Comprising Townships of Clarke and Manvers. *Clerk, Samuel Wilmot, Newcastle.*

III. Comprising Port Hope and the Township of Hope. *Clerk, John T. Day, Port Hope.*

IV. Comprising Townships of Cavan and South Monaghan. *Clerk, James M. Brodie, Millbrook.*

V. Comprising Town of Cobourg and Township of Hamilton. *Clerk, A. G. Boswell, Cobourg.*

VI. Comprising Townships of Haldimand and Altwick. *Clerk, J. G. Rogers, Grafton.*

VII. Comprising the Township of Cramahe. *Clerk, Henry J. Boswell, Coborn.*

VIII. Comprising the Township of Brighton. *Clerk, George S. Burrell, Brighton.*

IX. Comprising the Township of Percy. *Clerk, J. Douglas, Warkworth.*

X. Comprising the Township of Murray. *Clerk, J. B. Young, Murray.*

XI. Comprising the Township of Seymour. *Clerk, Daniel Kennedy, Campbellford.*

XII. Comprising the Township of Cartwright. *Clerk, Joseph Nourse, Cartwright.*

## ONTARIO.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 65.*

- I. L. Fairbanks..... Whitby
- II. Joseph Wilson..... Pickering
- III. Richard Lond..... Port Perry
- IV. George Dickey..... Uxbridge
- V. John Metcalf..... Cannington
- VI. C. Robinson..... Beaverton

## OXFORD.

## Division Courts.

I. Comprising the Town of Wood-

stock, the Townships of Blandford, East Zorra, East Oxford, and that part of North Oxford situate east of Lot No. 16, and as much of West Oxford as lies east of Lot No. 7 to the Stage Road; thence on the north side of the Stage Road to where the said road intersects the Township of East Oxford. *Clerk, Edwin F. Gahan, Woodstock.*

II. Comprising the Township of Blenheim. *Clerk, William H. Landon, Drumbo.*

III. Comprising the Townships of West Zorra and East Nissouri. *Clerk, Donald Matheson, Embro.*

IV. Comprising the Township of North Norwich. *Clerk, James Barr, Norwichville.*

V. Comprising so much of the Townships of North and West Oxford, not included in the 1st Division; the Town of Ingersoll, and that part of the two first Concessions of the Township of Dereham west of the middle town line. *Clerk, David Canfield, Ingersoll.*

VI. Comprising that part of the Township of Dereham not included in the 5th Division. *Clerk, Charles Hawkins, Tilsonburg.*

VII. Comprising the Township of South Norwich. *Clerk, John Powell, Otterville.*

## PERTH.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 66.*

- I. Raby Williams..... Stratford
- II. Thomas Mathieson..... Mitchell
- III. James Coleman, M.D..... St. Mary's
- IV. William Cossey..... Shakspeare
- V. Samuel Whaley..... West's Corners

## PETERBORO' AND VICTORIA.

## Division Courts.

I.—Comprising the Town of Peterborough, Townships of Monaghan, Smith, Eunismore, Douro, part of Dummer, and Otonabee. *Clerk, John Jos. Hall, Peterboro'.*

II.—Comprising the Townships of Asphodel, Belmont and Methuen, and part of Township of Dummer. *Clerk, James Foley, Norwood.*

III.—Comprising part of the Township Otonabee. *Clerk, G. Read, Keene.*

IV.—Comprising the Township of Emily. *Clerk, J. Matchett, Omamee.*

V.—Comprising the Town of Lindsay and the Township of Ops. *Clerk, W. J. Logie, Lindsay.*

VI.—Comprising the Township of Mariposa. *Clerk, S. Irwin, Oakwood.*

VII.—Comprising the Township of Eldon. *Clerk, I. Ferguson, Woodville.*

VIII.—Comprising the Townships of Verulam, Fenelon, Somerville, Bexley, and Galway. *Clerk, T. H. Robertson, Fenelon Falls.*

## PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1859, page 44.*

- I. S. M. Cushman..... L'Original
- II. C. Waters..... Vankleek's Hill
- III. William Jameson..... De Foulon
- IV. Alb. Ilagar..... Plantaganet Mills
- V. J. S. Cameron..... Cumberland
- VI. James Keays..... Russell
- VII. Thomas White..... Hawkesbury
- VIII. D. D. Barrett..... Caledonia Flats

## PRINCE EDWARD.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 67.*

- I. John P. Downes..... Picton
- II. Thomas Cook..... Milford

- III. Samuel Solmes..... Northport
- IV. R. C. H. Cotter..... Robin's Mills
- V. Wm. Young..... Wellington
- VI. Sheldon Spafford, Cherry Valley
- VII. Joshua M. Cadman..... Coneseo
- VIII. Richard Hill..... Bongards

## SIMCOE.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 67.*

- I. Thomas Lloyd..... Barrie
- II. John F. Davies..... Bradford
- III. Fredk. S. Stephens, Tecumseth
- IV. A. Jardine..... Nottawasaga Mills
- V. John Craig..... Craighurst
- VI. Adam Paterson..... Orillia
- VII. John Little..... Mulmur
- VIII. George McManus..... Mono Mills

## STORMONT, DUNDAS, AND GLENGARY.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 68.*

- I. John McEae..... Williamstown
- II. Duncan McDonell..... Alexandria
- III. William M. Park..... Cornwall
- IV. J. Bockus, Dickenson's Landing
- V. John W. Loucks..... Morrisburg
- VI. John S. Ross..... Iroquois
- VII. William J. Ridley..... Mountain
- VIII. John A. Cockburn..... Berwick
- IX. Peter Stuart..... Lancaster
- X. John McQuig..... Winchester

## WATERLOO.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 68.*

- I. Wm. Davidson..... Berlin
- II. Otto Klotz..... Preston
- III. Henry McCrum..... Galt
- IV. George Coleclough..... Ayr
- V. John Alchin..... New Hamburg
- VI. M. P. Empey..... Hawksville
- VII. Wm. Hendry..... Conestoga

## WELLAND.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 68.*

- I. A. L. Cumming..... Welland
- II. S. S. Hagar..... Wainfleet, Welland
- III. James Stanton..... Port Erie
- IV. Edward Burton..... Chippawa
- V. Jacob Keefer..... Thorold

## WELLINGTON.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 69.*

- I. A. A. Bather..... Guelph
- II. William Leslie..... Painslinch
- III. Wm. McCarthy..... Rockwood
- IV. John Cadenhead..... Fergus
- V. William Tyler..... Erin
- VI. John McLean..... Elora
- VII. George Allan..... Allansville
- VIII. Cornelius O'Callaghan..... Arthur
- IX. Guy Leslie..... Reading

## WENTWORTH.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 69.*

- I. Andrew Milroy..... Hamilton
- II. Alexis F. Beque..... Dundas
- III. Andrew Hall..... Watertown
- IV. Wm. W. Barlow..... Rockton
- V. John J. Bradley..... Stoney Creek
- VI. Alex. J. Cadenhead..... Ancaster
- VII. John McPhail..... Glanford
- VIII. Henry Hall..... Hall's Corners

## YORK AND PEELE.

*For Limits, see Almanac, 1858, page 69.*

- I. Allen M. Howard..... Toronto
- II. R. Davidson..... Unionville
- III. John Grieve..... Richmond Hill
- IV. J. C. Hogaboom..... Sharon
- V. Wm. Fry..... Sutton
- VI. Arthur Armstrong..... Lloydstown
- VII. Thornhill A. Agar..... Burwick
- VIII. John Paul..... Weston
- IX. Adam Simpson..... Streetsville
- X. T. McKenna..... Brampton
- XI. Henry Pettigrew..... Caledon East



## THE CLERGY OF CANADA,

Alphabetically arranged, with their Post Office Address, except in a few instances where the return has been made with the name of the Congregation attached. This, however, is generally the same as the address.

## United Church of England and Ireland.

## DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Right Rev. G. J. Mountain, D.D., D.C.L.  
Lord Bishop (1836).

Balfour, Rev. A., Sydenham, Kingsley  
Boyle, Felix, M.A., Magdalene Islands  
Borges, H., B.A., Nicolet  
Burrage, H. G., M.A., Hatley  
Chapman, T. S., M.A., Marbleton  
Crosse, S., Cape Cove  
Dalziel, J., Eaton  
De Lamarque, F., M.A., Gaspé Basin  
Doolittle, L., M.A., Lennoxville  
Fallon, D., D.D., Melbourne  
Fothergill, M. M., Danville  
Hamilton, Charles, M.A., Quebec  
Hellmuth, J., D.D. (Gen. Sup't for the  
Cts. Ch. & School Society in B.N.A.)  
Houston, G. V., M.A., Quebec  
Jenkins, J. H., B.A., East Frampton  
Jones, J. W., B.A., Drummondville  
Kemp, John, B.D., Bury  
Ker, M., Sandy Beach  
King, W., St. Sylvester  
Lyster, W. G., B.A., Hopetown  
Magill, G. J., B.A., Lake Beauport  
Milne, G., M.A. (Rural D.), N. Carlisle  
Mountain, Armine W., M.A., Quebec  
Merrick, W. C., M.A., Berthier en haut  
Nicolls, J. H., D.D., Lennoxville  
Parkin, E. C., Valscartier  
Pearse, A. H., M.A., Portneuf  
Percy, Gilbert, LL.D. (Sec. C.S.) Quebec  
Petty, H. J., B.A., Quebec  
Plees, R. G., Quebec  
Reid, C. P., M.A., Sherbrooke  
Richmond, W., Compton  
Robertson, D. (Chap. to Forces) Quebec  
Roe, H., B.A., Quebec  
Ross, E. G. W., Rivière du Loup en bas  
Scarth, A. C., Lennoxville  
Sewell, E. W., Quebec  
Short, R., Leeds  
Smith, F. A., Three Rivers  
Thompson, J. H., M.A., Lennoxville  
Thompson, W. L., Stanstead  
Vial, W. S., Leeds  
Williams, J. W., M.A., Lennoxville  
Wood, S. S., M.A. (Rural D.), Melbourne  
Woolrich, A. C., Pointe Lévi  
Wurtch, L. C., B.A., Travelling Miss'y  
Ward, R. G. (Catechist), Lower Ireland

## DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Rt. Rev. F. Fulford, D.D., Lord Bishop.  
Very Rev. J. Bethune, D.D., Dean.  
Ven. Archdeacon Gilson, M.A., Sen. Canon.  
Rev. J. Reid, D.D.  
Rev. M. Townsend, M.A., *Honorary*  
Rev. W. T. Leach, D.C.L., *Canons.*  
Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A.  
Ven. S. Gilson, M.A., Archdeacon.  
Ven. Archdeacon Gilson, M.A., *Bishop's*  
Rev. J. Scott, M.A., *Chaplains.*  
Rev. E. J. Rogers, *Bishop's Secretary.*  
Leach, W. T., D.C.L. (St. G. C.)  
Bond, W. B., M.A. (Assist. Min.)  
Bancroft, C. G., M.A. (Trin. Ch.)  
Ellisgood, J., M.A. (St. St. Ch.)  
Torrence, J. A. (Assist. Minis.)  
Tate, F. B., M.A. (St. L. Ch.)  
Rogers, E. J. (As. Chap. Forces)  
Abbott, P., Clarendon  
Anderson, W., Rector, Sorel  
Allen, J., Isle Aux Noix  
Allen, A. A., M.A., Sabrevois  
Brethour, W., M.A., Ormstown  
Bonsall, T., Clarendon  
Constantine, I., M.A., Stanbridge East

Burt, F., Huntingdon  
Duvernet, E., M.A., Hemmingford  
Davidson, J. C., Cowansville & Church.  
Flanagan, J., Lachine  
Fulton, J., M.A., Russelltown & Mannv.  
Goddin, J., South Potton  
Griffin, J., Gore (Post Office, Lachute)  
Irwin, J., Rector, St. John's  
Johnston, J., Aylmer and Hull  
Jones, J., Bedford  
Jones, W., Granby  
Lindsay, D., M.A., Frost Village  
Lindsay, R., M.A., Brome  
Lockhart, A. D., New Glasgow & Kilky.  
Lonsdale, R., M.A., Rector St. Andrew's  
Machin, T., St. Hyacinthe  
McLeod, J. A., M.A., Christville  
Merrick, W. C., M.A., Berthier  
Montgomery, H., Phillipsburgh  
Morris, W., Buckingham  
Mussen, T. W., M.A. (Asst.), Christville  
Neve, F. S., Grenville  
O'Grady, G. de Courcy, B.A., Mascouche  
Pyke, J., Vandrevuil, Pointe à Cavagnol  
Reid, J., D.D., Rector St. Armand  
Robinson, F., M.A., Abbotsford  
Rollit, C., Rawdon and Kildare  
Scott, J., M.A., Rector, Dunham  
Slack, G., M.A., Milton  
Sutton, E. G., Edwardstown  
Sykes, J. S., Sutton  
Towensend, M. A., Rector Clarenceville  
White, J. P., Rector, Chambly  
Wetherall, C. A., B.A., Lacolle  
Whitten, A. T., Waterloo & Shefford  
Wood, E., M.A., Montreal  
Young, T. A., M.A., Coteau du Lac

## DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Hon. and Right Rev. John Strachan,  
D.D., LL.D., Bishop.  
Ven. George O'Kill Stuart, D.D., Arch-  
deacon of Kingston.  
Ven. Alex. N. Bethune, D.D., D.C.L.,  
Archdeacon of York.  
Archd. Bethune, D.D., D.C.L., } *Bishop's*  
Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D., } *Chap'lans*  
Rev. H. Scadding, D.D.  
Rev. W. M. Herchmer, M.A.  
Rev. T. S. Kennedy, Sec. Church Soc'y.  
Alexander, J. Lynne, Stoney Creek  
Allen, T. W., Cavan  
Ambery, J. M.A., Mod. Gr. Sch., Toronto  
Anderson, G. A., Shannonsville  
Arnold, R., Streetsville  
Ardagh, S. B., M.A. (Rector), Barrie  
Atkinson, A. F., D.C.L. (R) St. Cathar.  
Armstrong, J. G., B.A., W. Hawksbury  
Baldwin, E., M.A., Toronto  
Baker, E., (Missionary), Pembroke  
Bartlett, T. H. M., M.A., Kingston  
Beaven, Jas., D.D., Univ. Col. Toronto  
Beaven, E. W., B.A. (Assistant) Picton  
Belt, W., B.A., Highbl'k Cks., Scarborough  
Beck, J. W., Peterboro'  
Bethune, A. N., D.D., D.C.L. Cobourg  
Blackman, T. J. M.W., D.C.L. Hamilton  
Bleasdel, Wm., M.A., Port Trent  
Boddy, S. J., M.A., Toronto  
Bogert, J. J. (Assistant), Prescott  
Boswell, E. Jukes, D.C.L. Morrisburg  
Bower, E. C., Barriefield  
Bousfield, Thomas, Northport  
Boyer, R. C., Hillier  
Brent, Henry, Newcaste  
Briggs, Solomon, Walpole  
Broughall, A. J., B.A. Trin. C. Toronto  
Brown, Charles, Mountain  
Burnham, Mark, A.B., Peterboro'  
Bull, G. A., Barton  
Butler, J., M.A., March  
Carry, J., B.D., Woodbridge

Campbell, T. S., Farmersville  
Carroll, J., Gananoque  
Chance, Jas. (Ind. Miss.), Garden River  
Checkley, W., M.A., Barrie  
Clarke, W. C., Fenelon Falls  
Cooper, H. C., B.A. (Rector), Etobicoke  
Cooper, W. E., M.A., Toronto  
Cox, R. Gregory, Brampton  
Dade, C. M.A., Stewarstown  
Darling, W. S., Holy Trin. Ch., Toronto  
Denroche, Edward, A.M., Toronto  
Dixon, Alex., B.A. (Rec.), P. Dalhousie  
Dohbs, F. W., Portsmouth  
Drinkwater, C. H. (Miss'y), Rockwood  
Davies, H. W., M.A. (Assist.), Cornwall  
Fletcher, John, M.A., Bradford  
Flood, John (Rector), Dunnville  
Forest, C., Osgoode  
Fuller, T. Brock, D.D., D.C.L., Thorold  
Garrett, Richard, Onaburck  
Geddes, J. G., M.A. (Rector), Hamilton  
Givins, Saltern (Rural Dean), Yorkville  
Godfrey, J., Carpe  
Grasset, H. J., B.D. (Rector), Toronto  
Greene, T., LL.D. (Rec.) Wellington Sq.  
Grier, John, A.M. (Rural D.), Belleville  
Groves, F. J. S., Seymour  
Hall, Geo., B.A., Penetanguishene  
Harding, Robert, Fredericksburgh  
Harper, W. F. S. (Rector), Bath  
Harris, J., Kemptville  
Hebden, John, A.M., Hamilton  
Herchmer, W. A., A.M., Kingston  
Hickie, John (Superan.), Emily  
Higginson, G. N., B.A., Rockton  
Hill, Bold Cudmore, A.M., York  
Hill, George S. J. (Rector), Markham  
Hilton, John, Perry town  
Honsol, C. L. F., Hamilton  
Hodge, T. P., Springfield  
Holland, H. B. A., Fort Erie  
Houston Stewart, Arthur  
Ingles, C. Leicester, B.A., Drummd  
Jacobs, P. (Ind. Miss.), Manitoulin Island  
Johnson, W. A., Weston  
Jones, S. B., Cobourg  
Kennedy, T. S. (Sec. Ch. Society), Toronto  
Kendall, E. K., M.A. Trin. Col., Toronto  
Langtry, John, M.A., Collingwood  
Lauder, W. B., LL.D. (Rector), Napanee  
Lauder, J. S., B.A. (Rector), Ottawa  
Leeming, Wm. (Rector), Chippawa  
Lett, Stephen, LL.D., Toronto  
Lewis, J. Travers, LL.D., Brockville  
Lewis, Richard, Prescott  
Logan, William, Cartwright  
Lounds, E., Ottawa  
Lundy, F. J., D.C.L. (Rector), Grimst  
Macaulay, William (Rector), Picton  
MacMurray, W., D.D., D.C.L. Niagara  
MacNab, Alex., D.D., Bowmanville  
Mackenzie, J. G. D., M.A., Georgetown  
Mitchell, Richard, M.A., York Mills  
Morris, Ebenezer, Frankton  
Morris, A. J., Fitzroy Harbour  
Mulholland, A. H. R., Hamilton  
Mulholland, A. H. R., Owen Sound  
Mulkins, H. (Pen'y Chap'l'n), Kingston  
Muloch, John A., Kingston  
Morgan, E. (Assistant), Barrie  
McCollum, I. H., A.B., Toronto  
O'Neare, F. A., LL.D. (I. Mis.), Manito  
Osler, Featherston L., M.A., Dundas  
Osler, H. Bath, Uxleytown  
Palmer, Arthur, M.A., Guelph  
Parnell, T. B., Mirrickville  
Patton, H., D.C.L. (Rural D.), Cornwall  
Pettit, C. B., Richmond  
Pentland, John, A.B., Whitby  
Plees, H. E., Carrying Place  
Preston, J. A., Stirling  
Phillips, H. N., Grantham, Niagara  
Phillips, T. D., M.A., St. Catharines



Ramsey, F. Sep., *M.A.* ..... Newmarket  
 Read, Thomas Bolton ..... Orillia  
 Ritchie, William ..... Georgina  
 Rogers, R. Vashon, *M.A.* ..... Kingston  
 Rolph, Romaine (*Superan*) ..... Niagara  
 Rothwell, John, *A.B.* ..... Amherst Island  
 Rutnan, Charles, Portland & Longboro'  
 Roberts, T. T., *M.A.* ..... St. Catharines  
 Ross, W. M., *M.A.* ..... Thorold  
 Sanson, Alex. .... Trin. Church, Toronto  
 Seadding, Henry, *D.D.* ..... Toronto  
 Shanklin, Robert ..... Oakville  
 Sharpe, H. .... Wolfe Island  
 Shortt, Jonathan (*Rector*) ..... Port Hope  
 Stennett, Walter, *M.A.* ..... Toronto  
 Stewart, A., *M.A. (Assist.)* ..... Kingston  
 Stewart, E. M., *M.A. (Assist.)* ..... Guelph  
 Stewart, H. W., (*Curate*) ..... Guelph  
 Strong, S. S., *D.D., D.C.L.* ..... Tecumseth  
 Stuart, G. O'K., *D.D., LL.D.* ..... Kingston  
 Stephenson, R. L. .... Perth  
 Smithhurst, J. .... Lea Hurst, Minto  
 Stannage, John ..... Merrittsville  
 Stanton, Thos. .... Enniskillen  
 Stewart, A. (*Assistant*) ..... Kingston  
 Tano, F. .... Brockville  
 Tremayne, Francis ..... Charleston  
 Tremayne, F. jr. .... Milton  
 Thomson, C. E. .... Elora  
 Taylor, Thomas, *A.M.* ..... Columbus  
 Van Linge, J. .... Orangeville  
 Vears, John B. A. .... Lindsay  
 Viner, G. B., *M.A.* ..... Greenwood  
 Warren, P. S., *B.A.* ..... Douro  
 Wilson, John ..... Grafton  
 Worrell, J. Bell ..... Smith's Falls  
 Whitaker, G., *M.A. (Provest)* ..... Toronto  
 White, G. W., *B.A. (Mis.)* ..... Camden East

## DIOCESE OF HURON.

Rt. Rev. B. Crnyn, *D.D., Lord Bishop*.  
 E. L. Elwood, *A.M.* } *Bishop's*  
 J. Walker Marsh, *M.A.* } *Chaplains.*  
 Bettridge, W. B., *D.D., Rector* Woodstock  
 Boomer, M., *LL.D.* ..... Galt  
 Brough, C.C., *A.M., Rector* ..... St. George  
 Campbell, R. F., *M.A.* ..... Bayfield  
 Caulfield, St. George, *A.B.* ..... St. Thomas  
 Cernaichael, J. .... Clinton  
 Clotworthy, W. .... Crosshill  
 Curran, J. P. .... Southampton  
 Elliott, A. .... Tuscarora  
 Elliott, F. G. .... Colchester  
 Elwood, E. L., *A.M.* ..... Goderich  
 Evans, W. B., *B.A.* ..... Sarnia  
 Fauquier, F. D. .... South Zorra  
 Fenn, N. V., *M.A.* ..... Brantford  
 Flood, R., *A.M.* ..... Delaware  
 Falls, A., *A.B.* ..... Adelaide  
 Fisher, A. .... Otterville  
 Gibson, J. C., *B.A., Rector* ..... Warwick  
 Gordon, R. (*Miss. to Fugitives*) ..... London  
 Grant, F. W. .... Onondaga  
 Grasset, E., *M.A., Rector* ..... Simcoe  
 Gunne, J. .... Dawn  
 Haines, S. C., *Curate* ..... Ingersoll  
 Hutchinson, A., *A.B.* ..... Woodstock  
 Hutchinson, J. .... Meaford  
 Hughes, T. (*Mis. to Fugitives*) ..... Dresden  
 Hurst, J. (*Mis. to Fugit.*) ..... Amherstburg  
 Jamieson, A. .... Walpole Island  
 Jessopp, H. B., *M.A., Rector* ..... Pt. Burwell  
 Johnson, C. C. .... Eastwood  
 Kennedy, J. .... Tyrconnel  
 Lampman, A. .... Morpeth  
 Mack, F. .... Amherstburg  
 Marsh, J. W., *M.A.* ..... Ingersoll  
 McLean, J., *A.M., Curate* ..... London  
 McKridge, J. .... Port Stanley  
 Middleton, J., *B.A.* ..... Kincardine  
 Mortimer, A. .... Edwardsburg  
 Mulholland, A. H. R. .... Owen Sound  
 Mulholland, J. G., *A.M.* ..... Simcoe  
 Nelles, A. .... Brantford  
 Newman, E. E. .... Galt  
 Padfield, J. .... Burford  
 Patterson, E. .... Stratford

Pinckney, T. A. (*Mis. to Fug.*) ..... Chatham  
 Rally, W. B., *M.A.* ..... Mitchell  
 Revel, H. A. M. (*Superan*) ..... Woodstock  
 Roberts, R. J., *A.B.* ..... Port Albert  
 Salmon, G. (*Superan*) ..... Simcoe  
 Salter, J. G. R., *M.A.* ..... Sarnia  
 Sanders, T. E. .... Walkerton  
 Sauders, F. W. .... Chatham  
 Smyth, J. .... St. Mary's  
 Stimson, E. R. .... Berlin  
 Sullivan, E., *A.B.* ..... Carlisle  
 Tigbe, S., *A.B.* ..... McGillivray  
 Townley, A., *D.D.* ..... Paris  
 Usher, J. C. .... Brantford  
 Vicars, J. .... Port Dover  
 Wood, Wm. .... Walsingham

## Roman Catholic Church.

## DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Most Rev. P. F. Turgeon, *D.D., Archbp.*  
 Right Rev. C. F. Baillargeon, *D.D.,*  
 Bishop of Tloa, *Administrator.*  
 Very Rev. A. Mailloux,  
 Very Rev. M. Chauvin,  
 Very Rev. G. Gauvreau,  
 Very Rev. C. F. Cazeau,  
 Very Rev. L. J. Casault,

Vicars  
 General.

QUEBEC CATHEDRAL.—Very Rev. C. F. Cazeau, *V.G.*; Rev. J. B. A. Ferland;  
 Rev. E. Langevin, *Secretary*; Rev. H. Lecours, *Sub-Sec.*

SEMINARY OF QUEBEC AND UNIVERSITY  
 LAVAL.—Very Rev. L. J. Casault, Rev.  
 Louis Gingras, Rev. Leon Gingras, Rev.  
 E. A. Tachereau, Rev. Felix Buteau,  
 Rev. E. Methot, Rev. J. F. Baillarge,  
 Rev. C. Laverdiere, Rev. O. Audet, Rev.  
 T. Hamel, Rev. A. Legare, Rev. F. Lal-  
 iberte, Rev. D. Gonthier, Rev. P. Rous-  
 sel, Rev. C. Légaré.

ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE, QUEBEC.—Very  
 Rev. C. Gauvreau, *V.G.*; Rev. F. Pi-  
 lote, Rev. A. Blanchette, Rev. A. Pelle-  
 tier, Rev. P. Lagace, Rev. F. Paradis,  
 Rev. L. Blais, Rev. W. Blais, Rev. J. N.  
 Campbell.

Alain, J. Louis ..... Bonaventure, Gaspe  
 Arnaud, J. B. .... Escoumins  
 Audclair, Joseph (*Cathedral*) ..... Quebec  
 Audet, Nic ..... Carleton, Gaspe  
 Audet, Oct. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec  
 Babel, F. .... Escoumins  
 Baillargeon, Et. .... St. Nicholas  
 Baillarge, J. Frs. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec  
 Baillargeon, C. F. (*Bishop*) ..... Quebec  
 Beaubien, J. L. .... St. Thos. Montmagny  
 Beaubien, N. .... St. Raphael  
 Beaudry, Ang ..... Malbaie, Murray Bay  
 Beaudry, J. J. (*Cong. Chapel*) ..... Quebec  
 Beaulieu, E. .... Port Daniel, Gaspe  
 Beaulieu, Geo. .... St. Fidele  
 Beaumont, Charles ..... St. Henedine  
 Beaumont, Pierre ..... Lauzon  
 Bedard, P. J. .... St. Raymond, Portneuf  
 Begin, Charles ..... Riviere Ouelle  
 Begin, F. X ..... St. Pacome & Mt. Carmel  
 Beland, Jos. .... St. Julie, Somerset  
 Beland, Pierre ..... St. Antoine, Lotbiniere  
 Belanger, Narc. .... Deschambault  
 Belisle, L. Leon ..... St. Francois du Sud  
 Belleau, Simeon ..... St. Croix, Lotbiniere  
 Bernard, L. Theod. .... St. Claire, Joliet  
 Bernier, J. .... Chicoutimi  
 Bernier, Jos. Mel. .... Halifax, Megantic  
 Berube, Jos. .... Forsyth, Beauce  
 Bessere, G. H. .... Island of Orleans  
 Blais, L., Coll. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere  
 Blais, Wollaston do. do.  
 Blanchette, A. do. do.  
 Blanchette, J. Bte. .... St. Anaclet  
 Blouin, F. Adelm. .... Ste. Cecile, Bic  
 Blouin, J. B. .... Riviere au Renard  
 Boly, Roger ..... Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere  
 Bolduc, J. B. Z. .... St. Roch's, Que-  
 bec

Bonenfant, Jos. .... Berthier, Bellechasse  
 Bonneau, E. .... St. Laurent  
 Boucher, Frs. .... St. Ambroise, Quebec  
 Boucher, Pierre ..... Matane  
 Bourassa, Jos. .... St. Bernard, Beauce  
 Bourrett, L. A. St. Anne de la Pocatiere  
 Braun, A. J. (*Cong. Chapel*) ..... Quebec  
 Brunet, F. .... Ste. Sophie, Hali, Megantic  
 Brunet, Ovide (*Laval Univer.*) ..... Quebec  
 Buteau, Felix (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec  
 Campbell, J. N. .... College St. Ann  
 Campeau, Ant. .... Beaumont  
 Caron, Fred. S. Henri ..... Lauzon  
 Casault, L. J. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec  
 Casgrain, A. (*Seminary*) ..... Ste. Louise  
 Casgrain, Geo. .... Ste. Anselme  
 Casgrain, R. .... Riviere Ouelle  
 Castellin, Ferd ..... St. Roch's, Quebec  
 Cateulier, Jos. .... do. do.  
 Cazeau, C. F. (*Archbp. Pal.*) ..... Quebec  
 Charest, Zeph. .... St. Roch's, Quebec  
 Chauvin, Marc (*Hotel Dieu*) ..... Quebec  
 Clarke, P. J. .... St. Patrick, Quebec  
 Clement, Pierre ..... St. Irénée  
 Cloutier, O. .... Cacauna  
 Cloutier, Jean Cleoph. .... Cacauna  
 Colfer, J. .... Laval  
 Coopman, F. .... St. Sauveur, Quebec  
 Cote, Jean Baptiste ..... Quebec  
 Cote, Jacob. .... St. Antonin  
 Couture, Jos. .... St. Isidore, Lauzon  
 Desjard, Frs. Cav. .... Islet & St. Cyrille  
 Desjardins, L. .... Grande Riviere, Gaspe  
 Desrochers, B. .... St. Croix, Lotbiniere  
 Desrulleaux, Hon. .... Ste. Marie, Beauce  
 Desrois, J. .... Island of Orleans  
 Deziel, Jos. D. .... Notre Dame de Levis  
 Dion, E. Vict. .... St. Modeste  
 Dion, Jos. .... St. Thomas, Montgomery  
 Dionne, Pierre ..... St. Alban, Portneuf  
 Doucet, I. .... Ste. Helene, Kamouraska  
 Doncet, N. .... St. Andre, Islet du Portage  
 Dowling, Michael ..... St. Sylvester  
 Drolet, George ..... St. Sylvester  
 Drolet, P. .... St. Gilles  
 Dufour, Ed. .... St. Lazare  
 Duguay, M. .... Ste. Flavie  
 Dumas, Jos. .... Armagh  
 Dumontier, Fil. .... Leeds  
 Dunn, W. .... St. Gilles  
 Durocher, Flav. .... St. Sauveur, Quebec  
 Faucher, E. .... Lotbiniere  
 Fefard, E. S. .... Douglstown  
 Ferland, J. B. A. .... Quebec  
 Forgues, M. .... Rimouski  
 Fortin, Max ..... Paspébiac  
 Gagnon, Clovis ..... Eboulepoint  
 Gagnon, Jean Baptiste ..... Chicoutimi  
 Garriep, P. .... Ste. Anne  
 Gaspe, T. A. de ..... St. Apollinaire  
 Gaudin, G. .... St. Apollinaire  
 Gaudin, N. .... St. Apollinaire  
 Gauvreau, C. .... Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere  
 Gill, Léandre ..... Grondines  
 Gingras, Leon ..... Quebec Seminary  
 Gingras Louis. .... do.  
 Gingras, N. .... Bourbonsis, Ill.  
 Gingras, Zeph. .... Ecureuils  
 Gleason, H. .... St. Patrick, Quebec  
 Goudou, Narc. .... Lambton, Megantic  
 Gosselin, A. .... St. Jean, Island of Orleans  
 Gouthier, Damase ..... Quebec Seminary  
 Grenier, F. A. .... St. Sauveur, Quebec  
 Grenier, Noel L. .... St. Elzair, Beauce  
 Grenier, Ovide ..... Broughton  
 Grenier, T. B. .... St. Henri, Lauzon  
 Guertin, Noel ..... St. Casimir  
 Guilmet, Ed. .... Perce, Gaspe  
 Halle, Et. .... Ste. Marguerite, Joliet  
 Hamel, Ths. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec  
 Hamelin, Lea ..... Quebec  
 Harkin, P. H. .... St. Columba, Quebec  
 Hebert, Nic. .... Kamouraska  
 Hebert, Oct. .... St. Arne  
 Hoffman, Jos. .... Lotbiniere  
 Huot, Jos. .... Hebertville, Saguenay  
 Hudon, Pier. .... St. Foye  
 Kelly, P. .... St. Foye



Laberge, Jos. .... Ancienne Lorette  
Ladrière, Aug. .... St. Fabien  
Lafontaine, C. .... Tring  
Lagace, J. .... Ste. Anne de la Pocatière  
Laguerre, Jos. .... St. Agnes  
Lahai, Leon. .... Cap Sante  
Laliberte, F. (Seminary) .... Quebec  
Langvin, E. (Archb's Pal.) .... Quebec  
Langvin, J. (Normal School) .... Quebec  
Langlois, A. ....  
Lapointe, E. .... Kankakee, Ill.  
Larocque, Ths. .... Bale St. Paul  
Laverdière, Chs. (Seminary) .... Quebec  
Leclerc, N. .... Notre Dame de Lévis  
Lecours, Hon. (Archb's Pal.) .... Quebec  
Leduc, Frs. Xav. .... Ange Gardien  
Lefrançois, Jos. P. .... Points Lévis  
Legare, Ad. (Laval University) Quebec  
Legare, O. R. (Seminary) .... Quebec  
Lemoine, G. (Ursuline's Cp.) .... Quebec  
Lemieux, J. .... Hotel Dieu, Quebec  
Mailley, J. .... St. George, Beauce  
Maillois, Al. .... Kankakee, Ill.  
Marceau, Laz. .... Isle Verte  
Marceau, S. .... St. Simon, Bale des Ha Ha  
Martel, Aut. .... St. Alexia, Grand Bale  
Martel, Jos. .... St. Alexandre  
Martin, Frs. S. J. .... Congregat'n. Quebec  
Martineau, D. .... St. Charles, Bellechasse  
Matte, Dam. .... Kingston, C. W.  
Matte, Jos. .... St. Callixte, Somerset  
Michael, Elz. .... Notre Dame du Portage  
Millette, Aug. .... St. Augustin  
Methot, Ed. Mich. (Seminary) Quebec  
Moore, Ed. Frs. .... St. Frederic, Beauce  
Morel, N. ....  
Morin, Frs. .... St. Pierre du Sud  
Morrissette, Fidele .... St. Urbain  
McDonnell, Frs. .... Valscartier  
McGowan, B. (St. Patrick's Ch.) Quebec  
Murphy, J. ....  
Nadeau, Gab. .... Ste. Luca, Rimouski  
Naud, J. .... St. Laurent, Island of Orleans  
Nelligan, James. .... St. Joseph, Beauce  
Oliva, Fred. .... St. Lambert  
Oliv, Lucien. .... Grand Bale, Sagouay  
O'Grady, John. .... St. Catherine  
Paradis, F. J. .... Ste. Anne de la Pocatière  
Paradis, E. .... St. Edward, Frampton  
Paquet, Benjamin (Cathedral) Quebec  
Parent, Et. Ed. .... Chateau Richer  
Parent, Louis E. .... Pointe aux Trembles  
Parent, Louis .... St. Jean, Portfoli  
Patry, Pierre .... St. Paschal  
Payement, Et. .... Charlebourg  
Pelletier, A. .... Ste. Anne de la Pocatière  
Pelletier, T. B. .... Notre Dame de Lévis  
Perras, J. Bte. .... St. Jean d'Eschallons  
Pelletier, J. Bte. .... Isle aux Condres  
Piloto, F. Col. .... Ste. Anne de la Pocatière  
Plamondon, Frs. .... St. Roch's, Quebec  
Plante, E. G. (Gen. Hosp. Ch.) Quebec  
Poira, Chs. Ed. .... St. Anselme  
Pouliot, Chs. .... Pointe Lévis  
Pouliot, Paschal. .... St. Gervais  
Poulin, Louis .... St. Isidore, Lauzon  
Potvin, Hyac. .... St. Denis, Kamouraska  
Proulx, Louis. .... Ste. Marie, Beauce  
Proulx, L. A. .... St. Valier  
Provancher, L. .... St. Joachim, Beaupre  
Quertier, Ed. .... St. Denis, Kamouraska  
Racine, A. (St. John's Church) .... Quebec  
Racine, Dominique .... Riviere du Loup  
Richard, C. .... Eboulements  
Richard, F. .... St. Ferrel  
Richardson, W. .... Ste. Agathe  
Rieux, Jos. .... St. Elol  
Roux, Magl. ....  
Robin, B. .... St. Flavien  
Rousseau, E. .... Notre Dame du Portage  
Rousseau, Leon. .... St. Malachie  
Rousseau, U. .... St. Joseph de Lévis  
Russell, Pierre (Seminary) .... Quebec  
Routier, Honore .... Pointe Lévis  
Roy, Olavis .... St. Aubert  
Roy, Lion. .... Trois Pistoles  
Roy, T. ....  
Royer, J. .... St. Sauveur, Quebec

Sasseville, Jerome. .... St. Basile, Portneuf  
Sauder, Jos. .... Ristigouche  
Sax, Pierre. .... St. Ramuald, Eschemu  
Sirols, Zeph. .... Cap. St. Ignave  
Soulard, Elz. .... St. Elzair  
Tailhan, Jos. S. J. .... Congregat. Quebec  
Talbot, G. ....  
Tanguay, Cyp. .... St. Michel  
Tardif, Charles. .... Isle aux Grues  
Tardif, J. .... St. Pierre, Island of Orleans  
Taschereau, A. Alex. .... Quebec Seminary  
Tetu, D. Henri. .... St. Roch des Aulnais  
Tessier, Frs. Xav. .... St. Francois, Beauce  
Thivierge, N. .... Quebec  
Tremblay, C. .... Isle aux Condres  
Tremblay, P. G. .... Beauport  
Trudel, Charles. .... Bale St. Paul  
Turgeon, P. F. (Archbishop) .... Quebec  
Villeneuve, J. B. .... N. D. de Laterrière  
Winter, A. ....

## DIOCESE DES TROIS RIVIERES.

[No Return from this Diocese received.]

## DIOCESE DE MONTREAL.

NOTE.—The following return not having been made in alphabetical order, is published as received.

Monseigneur Ig. Bourgat, Eveque de Montreal; Monseign. J. Larocque, Eveque de Cydonia, Coad.  
Evêque—MM. A. F. Truteau, J. O. Para. Secrétaire, T. Plamondon, V. Pilon, H. Moreau, E. O. Fabre, P. Leblanc, Procureur; Et. Hicks, Jos. Valade, et Ed. Moreau.  
Vicaires Generaux — A. Manseau, P. Billadele, F. Truteau, D. Granet.  
Séminaire de Montreal — D. Granet, Supérieur; J. Compté, Procureur; Dufresne, P. Billadele, R. Larre, V. Arrand, L. Regourd, L. Villeneuve, B. Granjon, J. Toupin, A. Nercam, E. Picard, M. C. L. Bouissant, Econ. L. Pelissier, P. P. Denis, J. A. Guoq. J. J. Connolly, H. Provost, cure d'office, V. Rousselot, F. Daniel, Giband, H. Lenoir, J. J. Perrault, C. Desmazures, C. J. Bardey, C. D. Tambreau, P. Dowd, C. Lenoir, M. O'Brien, P. Rousseau, R. Rousseau, Marsolais Hogan, J. Archambault, A. Tranchemontagne, V. Sorin, O'Farrell, Hiale.  
Eglise de St. Pierre—RR. Pp. Oblats, Aubert, Sup., Leonard, Cauvin, Lazier, Brunet.  
Grand Séminaire — J. Boyle, E. B. Faillon, Rouxet, B. Larue, Vacher, Direct.  
College de Montreal—C. Lenoir, Directeur, J. J. Palatin, J. De la Vigne Z. Singer, Moyer, D. Lefevre, Econ. A. Sentenne, T. Bentley.  
Lac des Deux Montagnes—Lacan.  
College des Jesuites—RR. Pp. Vignon, Recteur, J. Durthaller, J. B. Falem, S. Fouché, W. Gockeln, A. Gravenotille, A. Havezque, A. Lacher, Michel, A. Regnier, S. Schemmel, T. Thiry, A. Vasseur.  
Noviciat des Jesuits au Saull au Recollet—P. Sacher, R. Baxter, P. Chopin.  
Hospice St. Joseph a la Longue Pointe — A. Brals, P. Mercuro.  
College de l'Assomption — A. Dupuis, Direct., N. Barrett, Vezina, D. Laporte, G. Laporte, Ritchot.  
College de Ste. Therese—S. Tasse, Sup., J. Aubry, M. Tesse, Direct., D. Dagenais, H. A. Verrau, Consineau, L. Charlebois.  
College de l'Industrie—Champagnan et Lajoie.  
Coteau St. Louis — A. Jacques Duhant.  
ISLE DE MONTREAL.  
St. Anne—Chevrefils.

St. Laurent—MM. St. Germain; RR. PP. de Ste. Croix, J. Reze, Sup., Veniard, Desprez.  
Ste. Genevieve—L. Lefebvre, Mangeau, Vic.  
Pointe Claire—M. Pominville.  
Lachine—L. Prevost.  
Longue Pointe—J. B. Drapeau.  
Pointe aux Prembles—P. Porlier.  
Riv. des Prairies—L. J. Martel.  
Sault au Recollet—J. J. Vinet.  
Ile Bizard—Perrault.  
Ile Perrot—C. Aubry.

## ISLE JESUS.

St. Martin—MM. P. C. Dube, Male, Vic. Ste. Rose—P. Brunet, Clement, Vic. St. Vincent—N. Levallee, T. Carou et J. Quevillon.  
St. Francois de Sales—J. Watier.

## COTE DU NORD.

St. Barthelemy—T. V. Papineau; M. Calsse, Vicaire.  
Berthier—J. F. Gagnon; Primeau, Vic. Ile du Fuds—Archambault.  
St. Cuthbert—A. Fissette.  
St. Gabriel—Jos. Brissette.  
St. Jean—J. S. Aubin.  
St. Plais de Maha—J. Belair.  
St. Thomas—C. Lebel.  
Industrie—A. Manseau; Durocher, Vic. Ste. Elizabeth—L. Gnyon, Mircau, Vic. St. Norbert—L. J. Huot.  
Lavaltrie—H. Marcotte.  
Lanoraie—J. O. Giroux.  
St. Sulpice—E. Birs.  
St. Paul—T. L. Brassard.  
Kildare—D. Laporte.  
St. Melanie—F. Jeannotte.  
Repentigny—J. B. Labelle; F. Labelle, et E. Labelle, Anciens Cures.  
L'Assomption—F. Dorval.  
St. Jacques de l'Assomption—A. Marichal, N. Marichal, Vic.  
Chap des Sœurs de Ste. Anne—Ternet.  
St. Liguori—J. Barrele.  
St. Alexis—V. Clement.  
St. Julien—D. Berard.  
Rawdon—Quinn.  
St. Alphonse—N. Piche.  
St. Roch de l'Assomption—M. Brassard Demers, Vic.  
St. Lin—E. T. Hurteau, Dagenais, Vic. St. Calixte—E. Desmarais.  
St. Esprit—M. Charron.  
St. Henry—J. M. Chevigny; Vicaire; L. Gagne, Ancien Cure.  
Lachenaie—E. Normandin; M. Morin, Ancien Cure.  
Terrebonne—A. Theberge.  
Ste. Anne des Plaines—Champoux.  
St. Jerome—J. Gratton, A. Dequoy, Vic. Ste. Sophie—D. J. Brosnan.  
St. Adèle—L. Fournier.  
St. Sauveur—J. B. Lemonde.  
St. Colomban—J. Falvey.  
St. Therese—J. Dagenais.  
St. Janvier—Perrault.  
St. Augustin—S. Theberge.  
St. Eustache—R. P. Gastineau; R. P. Lefebvre, Vicaire.  
St. Joseph—Bourgeault.  
St. Benoit—A. F. Groulx.  
St. Placide—Alfred Toppin.  
St. Scholastique—V. P. Pinguet; E. Bonin, Ancien Cure.  
St. André—A. Thibaudier.  
Vaudreuil—Brassard.  
St. Hermas—L. Turcot.  
Rigaud—P. Belanger.  
St. Marthe—C. Loranger.  
Les Cadres—M. Roux.  
Coteau du Lac—Dufour.  
St. Clet—C. E. Marsolais.  
St. Polycarpe—B. F. Cholette, Perrault, Vicaire.  
St. Zotique—Lamnier.

## COTE DU SUD.

*St. Régis*—F. X. Marcoux.  
*St. Anicet*—Garlesy.  
*St. Timothée*—J. Archambault.  
*St. Clement*—D. Charland; F. Perrault, Vicaire.  
*St. Louis de Gonz.*—J. Seguin, N. Le-  
 vique, Vic.; Hinchinbrook, Couillard.  
*St. Martin*—E. Blyth.  
*St. Urbain*—A. J. Martineau.  
*St. Jean Chrysostome*—H. Beaudry,  
 Lauzon, Gravel, Vicaire.  
*Ornostown*, dc.—Gagnier.  
*Chateauguay*—J. Dequoy.  
*St. Philomène*—P. Poulin.  
*St. Isidore*—N. Trudel, J. Dupres, Vic.  
*Sault St. Louis*—R. P. Antoine; R. P.  
 Malstre, Vicaire.  
*St. Philippe*—A. Proulx, Blanchard,  
 Vicaire.  
*St. Edouard*—T. E. Dagenais, Martin,  
 Vicaire.  
*St. Michel*—Champeau.  
*Sherrington*, T. Berard, Hemmingford,  
 Leclair.  
*St. Constant*—C. L. Vinet.  
*St. Remi*—P. Bedard; A. Payette, Vic.  
*St. Jean Dorc*—C. Larocque, M. Quin-  
 tall, Rouisse, Anciens Cures, O. Re-  
 millard, Vicaire.  
*St. Luc*—H. Morin.  
*Blainfardie*—R. Robert.  
*St. Jacques le Min*—J. Morin, A. La-  
 belle, Vicaire.  
*St. Cyrien*—C. F. Morrison; P. Bedard,  
 Vicaire.  
*St. Valentin*—L. Lussier, Lamarque, Vic.  
*St. Barnard*—F. Rochette.  
*Laprarrie*—J. Gravel, J. Lassale, Vic.  
*Longueval*—G. Thibault; Poulin, Vic.  
*Ch. des Sœurs de J. M.*—Et. Lavoie.  
*Boucherville*—T. Peplin; G. Lesage, Vic.  
*St. Bruno*—M. Piette.  
*Varennes*—J. Desautels; Ciguere, Vic.  
*St. Julie*—J. Theoret.  
*Vercheres*—R. O. Bruneau; Casobon,  
 Vicaire.  
*Contrecoeur*—F. L'Heureux.  
*Chambly*—P. M. Mignault; J. O. Chi-  
 colne, Vicaire.

## DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTHE.

Mgr. J. C. Prince, *Bishop*.  
 Very Rev. F. Demers, } *Vicars-*  
 Very Rev. E. Crevier, } *General*.  
 Very Rev. J. S. Raymond,  
 Archambault, L. M. .... St. Hugues  
 Balthazard, J. M. .... St. Charles  
 Beauregard, J. .... Presentation  
 Belanger, J. B. .... St. Ours  
 Brien, L. B. .... St. Mathias  
 Brunet, F. X. .... St. Damase  
 Crevier, E. (V.G.) .... St. Marie  
 Crevier, J. .... St. Pie  
 Crevier, P. J. (Asst.) .... St. Marie  
 Cunson, M. (Anc. Curé) ... St. Antoine  
 Demers, F. (V.G.) .... St. Denis  
 Derome, G. S. .... Stukely  
 Desnoyers, A. .... Bolton  
 Desnoyers, J. (Asst.) .... St. Césaire  
 Desorey, O. .... St. Alexandre  
 Drolets, H. .... St. Jude  
 Dufresne, A. B. .... Durham  
 Dufresne, A. E. .... Sherbrooke  
 Dumontier, J. L. .... St. Robert  
 Dupuy, J. B. .... St. Antoine  
 Ducher, E. .... Belœil  
 Ducher, J. B. .... St. Ephrem  
 Dupuy, J. B. .... St. Hélène  
 Foutier, L. C. (Vicar) .... St. Marie  
 Fortin, C. E. .... St. Paul  
 Gaboury, J. .... Milton  
 Gauthier, N. (Vicaire) .... Sorel  
 Germalin, J. E. .... Compton  
 Girond, H. L. .... St. Simon  
 Hardy, N. .... St. Barnabe

Hotte, S. C. .... St. Jean Baptiste  
 Kertson, G. S. .... Granby  
 Leblanc, J. .... Ange Gardien  
 Leclair, B. J. .... Stanbridge  
 Lecours, E. .... St. Alme  
 Lemay, A. .... St. Victoire  
 Leveque, E. .... St. Marc  
 Lemoges, J. M. .... Sorel  
 Marchesseau, G. .... Ste. Rosalie  
 Michon, J. .... Roxton  
 Millier, H. .... St. Hilaire  
 Monet, O. .... St. Gregoire  
 O'Donnell, A. .... Notre Dame  
 O'Donnell, J. .... Stanstead  
 Paré, R. L. (Vicar) .... St. Grigide  
 Pelletier, P. .... St. Césaire  
 Provencal, J. A. .... Farnham  
 Quinn, J. .... St. Dominique  
 Refour, F. .... St. Athanasie  
 Resther, J. Z. .... St. Hyacinthe  
 Soly, I. (Vicaire) .... St. George  
 St. Aubin, T. .... St. Georges  
 St. Georges, C. (Vicaire) .... Sorel  
 Sylvestre, P. A. .... St. Marcel

## DIOCESE DE BYTOWN.

[See Addenda.]

## DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

Right Rev. Edward J. Horan, *Bishop*.  
 Very Rev. Angus McDonnell, } *Vicars-*  
 Very Rev. P. Dollard, } *General*.  
 Very Rev. John McDonald,  
 Very Rev. J. H. McDonagh,  
 Brennan, Michael. .... Belleville  
 Brettargh, Henry .... Trenton  
 Brophy, George. .... Asphodel  
 Burns, Henry .... Broekville  
 Chisholm, James, D.D. .... Alexandria  
 Clune, Michael. .... Loughboro'  
 Coyle, Bernard. .... Emily  
 Dollard, P., V.G. (Cathedral) Kingston  
 Farrelly, James. .... Lindsay  
 Foley, John. .... Westport  
 Foley, John V. .... Wolf Island  
 Hart, William. .... Kemptville  
 Hay, George. .... St. Andrews  
 Higgins, Bernard. .... Sheffield  
 Kelly, Oliver. .... Peterboro'  
 Lalor, Ed. P. .... Hungerford  
 Lalor, Murth. .... Pictou  
 Lynch, Michael. .... Kitley  
 Madden, John, D.D. .... Port Hope  
 Meade, John. .... Winchester  
 Mackay, Michael. .... Tyndinaga  
 McCarty, Isaac. .... Williamstown  
 McDonald, John H., V.G. .... Perth  
 McDonald, John, V.G. .... St. Raphael  
 McDonell, A., V.G. (Reg. Col.) Kingston  
 McDonough, P. .... Douro  
 McIntyre, J., D.D. .... Camden East  
 McMahon, —, St. Charles Tyndinaga  
 O'Brien, John (Regiop. Col.) Kingston  
 O'Connor, John S. .... Cernwall  
 Quinlan, James (Cathedral) Kingston  
 Quirk, J. .... Perth  
 Roche, Ed. P. .... Prescott  
 Rossiter, James R. .... Gananoque  
 Smith, Terence. .... Smith's Falls  
 Stafford, Michael (Reg. Col.) Kingston  
 Timlin, Michael. .... Cobourg  
 Walsh, Thomas. .... Tyndinaga

## DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Rt. Rev. A. F. M. de Charbonnel, *Bishop*.  
 Very Rev. J. M. Bruyere, *Vicar General*.  
 Rev. M. Tixier, *Secretary*.  
 Braire, L. M. (Assistant) .... Adjala  
 Bruyere, J. M., V.G., Rector .... Toronto  
 Christie, L. (Assistant) .... St. Catharines  
 Conway, P. (Pastor) .... Streetsville  
 Coyle, S. (Assistant) .... Brock  
 Gibrat, L. (Prof. St. Mch. Col.) Toronto  
 Gratton, B. (Pastor) .... St. Catharines  
 Hobin, J. (Assistant) .... Barrie  
 Jamet, J. (Pastor) .... Barrie

Jubel, C. V. (Pastor) .... Clifton  
 Kennedy, J. (Chap.) Penetanguishene  
 Laurent, P. D. (Assistant) .... Oshawa  
 Lebandy, P. (Pastor) Penetanguishene  
 Lee, J. (Pastor) .... Brock  
 Louis, F. (Pastor) .... Thornhill  
 Michel, J. (Assistant) .... Toronto  
 Mulligan, P. (Pastor) .... Niagara  
 Northgraves, G.R. (Pr. St. M.C.) Toronto  
 O'Keefe, E. (Pastor) .... Toronto  
 O'Reilly, E. (Pastor) .... Toronto  
 O'Shea, M. M. (Pastor) .... Adjala  
 Proulx, J. B. (Pastor) .... Oshawa  
 Rattigan, J. (Pastor) .... Tecumseth  
 Rooney, F. (Pastor St. Paul's) Toronto  
 Sanvadet, A. (Assistant) .... Toronto  
 Shea, J. (Professor) .... Toronto  
 Soulerin, J. M. (Sup. St. M. C.) Toronto  
 Synnot, J. (Pastor) .... Orillia  
 Vincent, C. H. (Prof. St. M. C.) Toronto  
 Veisard, P. (Pastor) .... Fort Erie  
 Walsh, J. (Pastor St. Mary's) .... Toronto  
 Ward, C. (Pastor) .... Newmarket

## DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

Right Rev. John Farrell, *Bishop*.  
 Very Rev. E. Gordon, V.G. .... Hamilton  
 Rev. A. Carayon. .... Brantford  
 Arnold, D., D.D. .... St. Boniface  
 Bardou, P. .... Owen Sound  
 Blettnet, T. .... Guelph  
 Chonet, P. .... Fort William  
 Dumertier, J. .... Guelph  
 Duranquet, D. .... Garden River  
 Ferard, J. .... Ste. Croix  
 McNulty, J. .... Caledonia  
 Funken, E. .... Ste. Agathe  
 Hanipaux, T. .... Ste. Croix  
 Holzer, J. .... Guelph  
 Laufhuber, — .... Guelph  
 Laussier, E. .... Allansville  
 Maheut, A. .... Hamilton  
 Marschal, — .... Guelph  
 Mesner, C. .... St. Clemens  
 O'Reilly, J. .... Dundas  
 Ryan, J. .... Oakville  
 St. Aubin. .... Owen Sound

## DIOCESE OF SANDWICH.

[On account of changes to be made in this Diocese, after the date of our issue, the authorities do not deem it expedient to publish a return.]

## Presbyterian Church of Canada,

IN CONNEXION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Meeting of Synod will be held at St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, on the last Wednesday in May, 1860, at Eleven o'clock, A.M.

Rev. J. Macmurchy, Eldon, *Moderator*.  
 Rev. Wm. Snodgrass, Montreal, *Clerk*.  
 J. Cameron, Esq., M.P.P., Toronto, *Tr.*

## Presbytery Clerks.

Rev. Wm. Bain, M.A. .... Bathurst  
 " Arch. Walker. .... Kingston  
 " John Barclay, D.D. .... Toronto  
 " D. Anderson, M.A. .... Quebec  
 " James Patterson. .... Montreal  
 " Robert Dobie. .... Glengarry  
 " George Bell, B.A. .... Hamilton  
 " James McEwen, M.A. .... London

Anderson, D., M.A., Point Levi West  
 Anderson, James. .... Ormstown  
 Anderson, Joseph. .... Heck's Corners  
 Bain, James. .... Woburn  
 Bain, William, M.A. .... Perth  
 Barclay, John, D.D. .... Toronto  
 Baridon, Louis (M.D. to French Canada's)  
 Barr, William. .... Wawanosh  
 Bell, George, B.A. .... Clifton  
 Bell, Wm., M.A. .... Shakespeare



Bosthwick, Hugh J. (*Probat.*) Kingston  
 Brown, John..... Newmarket  
 Buchan, Alexander..... Stirling  
 Burnet, Robert..... Hamilton  
 Camelon, David (*Probationer*).....  
 Campbell, Charles..... Niagara  
 Campbell, John, M.A..... Bowmore  
 Campbell, John, M.A..... Wick  
 Canning, William J. (*Missionary*).....  
 Clarke, Wm. H. C..... Lanark  
 Cleland, William..... Uxbridge  
 Colquhoun, Archibald..... Mulmur  
 Cook, John, D.D..... Quebec  
 Davidson, John..... N. Williamsburgh  
 Dobie, Robert..... Dickenson's Landing  
 Douglas, James S..... Peterboro'  
 Epstein, E. M. (*Missionary to the Jews*).....  
 Evans, David..... Toledo  
 Evans, Joseph, M.A..... Oxford Mills  
 Ferguson, George D..... Three Rivers  
 Ferguson Peter (*Retired*)..... Milton  
 Forbes, Alexander..... Leeds  
 Fraser, Thomas..... Lanark  
 Gibson, Hamilton..... Galt  
 Gordon, James, M.A..... Markham  
 Grigor, Colin (*Retired*)..... Plantagenet  
 George, J., D.D. (*Queen's Col.*) Kingston  
 Haig, Thomas (*Missionary*)..... Montreal  
 Hay, John (*Missionary*)..... Hamilton  
 Herald, James..... Dundas  
 Hogg, John..... Guelph  
 Johnson, Thomas..... Norval  
 Johnson, Wm., M.A..... L'Original  
 Leger, Prosper L..... Beauharnois  
 Lewis, Alexander..... Mono  
 Lindsay, Peter..... Cumberland  
 Livingstone, Martin W..... Simcoe  
 Livingstone, John, B.A. (*Probationer*).....  
 Mair, William..... Chatham, C. E.  
 Mann, Alexander, M.A..... Pakenham  
 Mason, William..... Hamilton  
 Mathieson, Alexander, D.D., Montreal  
 Merlin, John (*Retired*)..... Hemmingford  
 Miller, William..... Stratford  
 Moffat, John..... Laprairie  
 Monro, Donald..... South Finch  
 Morrison, Duncan..... Brockville  
 Mowat, J. B., M.A. (*Q. Col.*) Kingston  
 Muir, James C., D.D., N. Georgetown  
 Mylne, Solomon..... Smith's Falls  
 McDonnell, George..... Fergus  
 Machar, John, D.D..... Kingston  
 Mackay, William E..... Orangeville  
 Mackee, William..... Bradford  
 Mackerras, J. H., M.A..... Bowmanville  
 Mackid, Alexander..... Goderich  
 MacLennan, Kenneth, B.A..... Paisley  
 Macmorine, John..... Ramsay  
 Macmurchy, John..... Eldon  
 McCaighey, S. G..... Pickering  
 McDonald, John..... Norton Creek  
 McEwen, James, M.A..... London  
 McEwen, William, M.A..... London  
 McLutcheson, William..... Franktown  
 McLaren, R.G., B.A. (*Miss.*) Gleangray  
 McPherson, Thomas, M.A..... Lancaster  
 Neill, Robert..... Burnbrae  
 Nicol, Francis (*Missionary*)..... London  
 Niven, Hugh..... Mount Albion  
 Patterson, James..... Hemmingford  
 Paul, James T., St. Louis de Gonzague  
 Porter, Samuel..... Port Hope  
 Rannie, John, M.A..... Chatham, C.W.  
 Ross, Donald..... Vaughan  
 Ross, W. R. (*Missionary*)..... Toronto  
 Scott, Thomas..... West Williamsburgh  
 Shanks, David..... Valcartier  
 Stewerlight, J., B.A., Richmond, C.E.  
 Simpson, William..... Lachine  
 Sinclair, James..... Carp  
 Skinner, John, D.D..... Watford  
 Snodgrass, William..... Montreal  
 Spence, Alexander..... Ottawa  
 Stewart, A. C. (*Missionary*) Perrytown  
 Stevenson, Robert..... Nairn  
 Story, R. H. (*Probationer*)..... Montreal  
 Stott, David (*Missionary*)..... Brantford  
 Stuart James..... Woodstock

Sym, Fred. P..... Russelltown  
 Tawse, John, M.A..... King  
 Thom, James..... Winterbourne  
 Thompson, George, M.A..... Renfrew  
 Thompson, Peter (*Missionary*) Bathurst  
 Urquhart, Hugh, D.D..... Cornwall  
 Walker, Archibald..... Belleville  
 Wallace, Alexander, B.A. Huntingdon  
 Watson, David, M.A..... Beaverton  
 Watson, Peter, B.A..... Williamstown  
 White, William..... Richmond, C. W.  
 Whyte, John..... Arthur  
 Williamson, J., LL.D. (*Q.C.*) Kingston

### Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada.

Synod meets at Montreal on second Tuesday of June, 1860.

#### Officers of Synod.

Rev. Geo. Paxton Young, Moderator.  
 Rev. Wm. Reid, A.M., Clerk of Synod.  
 J. Redpath, Esq., Montreal, Treasurer  
 Foreign Mission Fund.

#### Presbytery Clerks.

Rev. Wm. Doak, A.M..... London  
 " James Middlemiss..... Hamilton  
 " William Gregg, A.M..... Toronto  
 " James Bowie..... Cobourg  
 " A. Macalister..... Kingston  
 " James Smith, A.M..... Brockville  
 " J. L. Gourlay..... Ottawa  
 " A. Kemp..... Montreal  
 Adams, James..... Nobleton  
 Alexander, John..... Brantford  
 Alexander, Joseph, A.M..... Norval  
 Alexander, Thomas..... Norham  
 Allan, Alexander..... St. Eustache  
 Allan, Daniel..... Stratford  
 Anderson, Daniel..... Wick  
 Andrews, Francis..... Otonabee  
 Anderson, John..... Lancaster  
 Bayne, John, D.D..... Galt  
 Beattie, David..... St. Mary's  
 Black, James..... Seneca  
 Black, John..... Red River  
 Blain, William..... Springville  
 Blount, James..... Widder  
 Bowie, James..... Norwood  
 Boyd, Rob., D.D..... Prescott  
 Burns, R. F..... St. Catharines  
 Burns, Robert, D.D..... Kenyon  
 Cameron, Duncan..... Sullivan  
 Cameron, James..... Campbell, Hugh  
 Campbell, Hugh..... Cornwall  
 Cheyne, George..... Tapleystown  
 Chesnut, J. W..... Otonabee  
 Clark, W. B..... Quebec  
 Corbett, John..... Wakefield  
 Craigie, William..... Port Dover  
 Crawford, Archibald..... Westport  
 Crombie, John..... Inverness  
 Currie, Peter..... Vankleekhill  
 Cuthbert, George..... Woolwich  
 Doak, William, A.M..... Stratford  
 Douglas, James..... Millbrook  
 Duncan, J. B..... Perth  
 Duncan, Peter..... Colborne  
 Ferguson, James..... Lobo  
 Findlay, James..... Mitchell  
 Forrest, William..... Ridgeway  
 Fraser, S. C., A.M..... White Lake  
 Gauld, John..... Moore  
 Gauld, James..... Watson's Corners  
 Gekkie, A. C..... Berlin  
 Gillespie, John..... Princeton  
 Gordon, Daniel..... Athol  
 Gordon, Henry..... Gananoque  
 Gourlay, J. L..... Aylmer  
 Graham, William..... Egmondville  
 Grant, Alexander..... Owen Sound  
 Gray, John..... Orillia  
 Gray, Peter..... Kingston  
 Gregg, William, A.M..... Toronto  
 Harris, James..... Eglinton  
 Henry, Thomas..... Lachute  
 Holtskin, Thomas..... Doon  
 Holmes, T. A..... Chinguacousy

Hume, James..... Melrose  
 Inglis, David..... Hamilton  
 Irvine, John..... Allansville  
 Irvine, Robert, D.D..... Hamilton  
 Jamieson, Robert..... Dunnville  
 Kemp, A. F..... Montreal  
 King, William..... Buxton  
 Laing, John..... Agincourt  
 Lochead, William..... Kars  
 Lowry, Thomas..... Whitby  
 Meldrum, William..... Harrington  
 Melville, Andrew..... Edwardsburgh  
 Middlemiss, James..... Elora  
 Milne, John..... Howick  
 Mitchell, James..... Milton  
 Montgomery, D. E..... Gower  
 Murray, John..... Grimshy  
 McAlister, W..... Metis  
 McArthur, Robert..... St. Louis de G'guc  
 McAulay, A. J..... Nassagaweya  
 McColl, Angus..... Chatham  
 McConnehy, James..... Leeds  
 McDiarmid, Duncan..... Woodstock  
 McDiarmid, Archd..... Wallacecown  
 McDonald, A. D..... Clinton  
 McIndoe, William..... Watford  
 McKay, John..... Richmond, C. E.  
 McKenzie, Donald..... Embro  
 McKenzie, W. J..... Baltimore  
 McKenzie, William..... Ramsay  
 McKenzie, Robert..... Lynn  
 McKinnon, John..... Carleton Place  
 McLachlan, John..... Acton  
 McLaren, W..... Belleville  
 McLean, Alexander..... Morrison  
 McLean, Alexander..... Kilbride  
 McLean, Andrew..... Puslinch  
 McLean, Ewen..... Gould  
 McMeekin, Henry..... Pembroke  
 McMillan, Duncan..... Aldborough  
 McMillan, John..... Fingal  
 McMullen, W. T..... Millbank  
 McPherson, Lachlan..... Williams  
 McPherson, Thomas..... Stratford  
 McQueen, A. F..... Skye  
 McKobie, John..... Jarvis  
 McRuar, Duncan..... Ayr  
 McTavish, John..... Beaverton  
 Nisbet, James..... Oakville  
 Park, William..... Bentinck  
 Paterson, N..... Mirickville  
 Pearce, D. B..... Weston  
 Quinn, C. J..... Kemptville  
 Reid, Wm., A.M..... Toronto  
 Rennie, John..... Beachville  
 Roger, J. M., A.M..... Peterboro'  
 Ross, John..... Brucefield  
 Scott, John..... London  
 Scott, William..... St. Sylvester  
 Sharp, Thomas..... Ashburn  
 Smart, William..... Belleville  
 Smellie, George..... Fergus  
 Smith, James, A.M..... Brockville  
 Smith, John..... Darlington  
 Smith, J. W..... Grafton  
 Stark, M. Y..... Dundas  
 Stewart, James..... Oro  
 Stewart, John..... Kincairdine  
 Straith, John..... Tilbury East  
 Sutherland, W. R..... Strathburn  
 Swinton, R. C..... Picton  
 Thomson, J. A..... Erin  
 Tohnie, Andrew..... Innerkip  
 Topp, Alexander, A.M..... Toronto  
 Troup, William..... Plympton  
 Ure, Robert..... Streetsville  
 Walker, David..... Sarnia  
 Wallace, Robert..... Ingersoll  
 Wardrope, David..... Bristol  
 Wardrope, Thomas..... Ottawa  
 Whyte, James..... Osgoode  
 Wightman, Thomas..... Lefroy  
 Willis, Michael, D.D..... Toronto  
 Wilson, Andrew..... Kingston  
 Winzell, C. W..... Baldyford  
 Wishart, David..... Madoc  
 Young, Alexander..... St. Thomas  
 Young, George P..... Toronto

### United Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Next Meeting of Synod in the City of  
Hamilton, on Tuesday, June 12, 1860,  
at half-past Seven o'clock, P.M.

Rev. Wm. Ormiston, *M.A.*, Hamilton,  
*Moderator.*

Rev. Wm. Fraser, Bond Head, *Clerk.*  
Rev. John Taylor, *D.D.*, *M.D.*, Edin.,  
Toronto, *Professor of Theology.*

#### Presbytery Clerks.

Rev. John J. A. Proudfoot ..... London  
" John Porteous ..... Flamboro'  
" James Dick ..... Toronto  
" Wm. Taylor, *D.D.*, Canada East  
" R. H. Thornton, *D.D.* ..... Durham  
" Robert Torrance ..... Wellington  
" John Dunbar ..... Brant  
" Robert Dewar ..... Grey  
" John Logie ..... Huron

Aitken, William ..... Smith's Falls  
Baird, John, *M.A.* ..... Clarendon  
Balmer, Stephen ..... Woodstock  
Barr, Matthew ..... Harpurhey  
Barrie, William ..... Guelph  
Cassie, John ..... Port Hope  
Caven, William, St. Mary's, Blanshard  
Caw, David ..... Paris  
Christie, Thomas ..... West Flamboro'  
Christie, William M. ..... Chippawa  
Coutts, David ..... Mayfield  
Cross, Archibald ..... Ingersoll  
Deas, William ..... Wisbeach  
Dewar, Robert ..... Leith  
Dick, James ..... Richmond Hill  
Dickson, William ..... Thorold  
Drummond, A. A. .... West's Corners  
Duff, John ..... Elora  
Dunbar, John ..... Glenmorris  
Duncan, James ..... Bayfield  
Ewing, John ..... Mount Pleasant  
Fayette, J. F. A. S., *A.M.*, Tottenham  
Ferrier, Andrew, *D.D.* ..... Seneca  
Fletcher, Wm. .... Carlisle  
Fotheringham, John ..... Kirkton  
Fraser, William ..... Bond Head  
Fraser, John ..... Goderich  
Gibson, James ..... Owen Sound  
Glassford, Peter ..... Coleraine  
Hamilton, Robert ..... Avonbank  
Ingalls, Walter ..... Kincardine  
Ingis, William ..... London  
James, John ..... Galt  
Jennings, John, *D.D.* ..... Toronto  
Kennedy, Alexander ..... Dunbarton  
King, John M. .... Columbus  
Lawrence, George ..... Orono  
Lees, John ..... Ancaster  
Logie, John ..... Rodgerville  
McFaul, Alexander ..... Caledon  
McIntosh, James ..... Amherst Island  
Mackie, John ..... Lachute, C. E.  
Moffat, Robert C. .... Walkerton  
Monteath, Robert ..... Prince Albert  
Morrison, J. Waddington, N. Y., U. S.  
Ormiston, William, *M.A.* ..... Hamilton  
Porteous, John ..... Kirkwall  
Pringle, James ..... Brampton  
Proudfoot, John J. A. .... London  
Riddell, George ..... Clarke  
Richie, Alexander ..... Ayr  
Robertson, William ..... Chesterfield  
Rodgers, Robert ..... Dereham  
Scott, James R. .... Perry town  
Scott, John ..... Bath  
Skinner, James ..... Birt  
Stevenson, Thomas ..... Stratford  
Taylor, William, *D.D.* ..... Montreal  
Taylor, John, *D.D.*, *M.D.* ..... Toronto  
Thornton, R. H., *D.D.* ..... Oshawa  
Torrance, Robert ..... Guelph  
Waddell, Alexander Wm. .... Ridgeway  
Walker, William ..... Chatham  
Watson, James ..... Huntingdon, C. E.  
Young, Joseph ..... Brantford  
Young, Wm. C. .... Morrisbank

### Presbytery of Stamford,

IN CONNECTION WITH THE UNITED PRES-  
BYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

Rev. R. McAllister, *Moderator.*

Rev. D. H. Goodwillie, Stamford, *Clerk.*

Meets on the first Tuesday in May, and  
first Thursday in October.

Acheson, Robert ..... Galt  
Gillespie, John ..... Milton  
Goodwillie, D. H. .... Stamford  
Haythorne, William ..... Hemmingsford  
McAllister, Robert ..... Port Robinson  
Wilson, John B. .... Telfer P.O., London

### Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada.

Joseph Stinson, *D.D.*, *President of the  
Conference.*

John Donce, *Co-Delegate.*

Ephraim B. Harper, *Secretary.*

Enoch Wood, *General Sup't of Missions.*

Adams, B. W. .... Milford  
Adams, Ezra (*Sup't*) ..... Peel  
Adams William (*Student*) ..... Cobourg  
Addison, Peter ..... Belmont  
Allison, Cyrus R. (*Sup't*) ..... Concession  
Ames, William ..... Port Sarria  
Anderson, James ..... Prince Albert  
Andrews, Alfred ..... Whithy  
Andrews, William ..... Port Hope  
Armstrong, Andrew ..... Cavignall  
Armstrong, James ..... Richmond  
Armstrong, John (*2nd*) ..... Sheffield  
Armstrong, John B. .... Morrisburg  
Ash, James ..... Wilton & Harrowsmith  
Ash, John C. .... Kingston  
Ashquabe, James ..... Michipicoten  
Atkinson, Thomas ..... Mount Brydges  
Aylesworth, I. B., *M.D.* ..... Klineburg  
Baker, Isaac (*Student*) ..... Cobourg  
Bakewell, Wm. H. .... Stanstead  
Barber, Isaac ..... Lynedoch  
Barraes, Edward ..... Frankford  
Bate, John ..... Melbourne  
Bawtenhimer, P. M. .... Welland  
Bawtenhimer, Henry ..... Morris  
Baxter, John (*Sup't*) ..... Welland  
Baxter, Michael ..... Gattineau  
Beatty, John (*Sup't*) ..... Cobourg  
Berg, Martin ..... Artemesia  
Bell, Thomas ..... Merrickville  
Belton, Samuel (*Sup't*) ..... Hamilton  
Berry, Francis ..... St. Thomas  
Berry, James ..... .....  
Beeson, H. Y. .... Chatham  
Betts, Jonathan E. .... Glandford  
Bevitt, Thomas (*Sup't*) ..... St. Catharines  
Beynon, Geo. (*Chairman*) Newborough  
Biggar, Hamilton (*Sup't*) ..... Brantford  
Bishop, James H. .... Picton  
Black, John (*Sup't*) ..... Sidney  
Blaker, George ..... Pic  
Blanshard, Shem ..... Dunnville  
Bond, Stephen ..... Stratford  
Borland, John ..... Toronto East  
Bredin, John ..... Woodstock  
Brewster, Robert ..... Matilda  
Broley, James ..... Stouffville  
Briden, William ..... Keene  
Bryers, William ..... Hemmingsford  
Briggs, Joel ..... Milford  
Bristol, Coleman (*Student*) ..... Cobourg  
Briggs, Wm. .... Durham, C. E.  
Brock, James (*Chairman*) ..... Breckville  
Brook, Thomas ..... Ranney  
Brooking, R. (*Chairman*) Norway House  
Brown, Brinton P. .... Bayham  
Brown, George ..... Blenheim  
Brown, Nelson ..... Strathroy  
Brown, Robert ..... St. Andrews  
Brown, William D. .... Leeds, C. E.  
Brownell, Stephen ..... Cape Crocker, C.  
Browning, Arthur ..... Nanaimo, B. C.  
Burch, O. E. (*Student*) ..... Cobourg  
Burns, Wm. .... Wilton & Harrowsmith

Byers, Henry (*Sup't*) ..... Kingston  
Byrne, Claudius (*Sup't*) ..... M. Pleasant  
Campbell, Alexander ..... Port Stanley  
Campbell, Alexander R. .... Artemesia  
Campbell, Peter ..... Rama  
Campbell, Thomas ..... Markham  
Carr, George, Madoc & Hastings Road  
Carroll, John (*Chairman*) Ottawa City  
Case, George ..... Osgoode  
Chapman, William ..... Warwick  
Charbonell, T. (*French Miss.*) Stansted  
Christopherson, H. .... Ingersoll  
Clappison, David C. .... Lindsay  
Clarke, John S. .... Cookstown  
Clarke, N. B. .... Southampton & Paisley  
Clarke, Richard ..... Maitland  
Clarke, William Wm. .... Mount Pleasant  
Clarkson, J. B. (*Student*) ..... Cobourg  
Cleghorn, Thomas ..... Clinton  
Clement, Edwin ..... Chatham  
Cleworth, Thomas ..... Frankford, &c.  
Cobb, Thomas ..... Cayuga  
Cochran, George ..... Belmont  
Cole, Benjamin ..... New Ireland  
Coleman, Francis (*Chairman*) Newcastle  
Coleman, William ..... Hungerford  
Connolly, Daniel ..... Howick  
Constable, Thomas W. .... Eaton, C. E.  
Cooley, William M. .... Penetanguishene  
Cooney, Robt., *D.D.* (*Chairman*) London  
Cornish, George H. .... Clinton  
Corson, Robert (*Sup't*) ..... Cobourg  
Cosford, Thomas (*Chairman*) Goderich  
Cragg, Edward ..... Wallaceburg  
Crane, Isaac ..... Elora  
Creighton, Kennedy ..... Collingwood  
Creighton, William ..... Lochaber  
Crews, Thomas ..... Westminster  
Cress, William ..... Elora  
Culbert, Thomas ..... Warwick  
Darrington, Robert (*Sup't*) ..... Whithy  
Davis, Geo. H. .... St. John's & Chamby  
Davis, John ..... St. Armands  
Dayman, Abraham ..... Morpeth  
Dean, Horace (*Sup't*) ..... Yonge Street  
Demorest, T., *Ag't for Book Room, &c.*  
Dewart, Edward H. .... Oddotown  
Dignan, W. Devoushire & McGillivray  
Dingman, Garrett J. .... Elgin  
Dickson, G. N. A. F. T., Drummondville  
Doel, John ..... Nissouri  
Dorey, Gifford ..... Newburg  
Dorion, W. (*French Miss.*) Durham, C. E.  
Douglas, George ..... Toronto West  
Douglas, John (*Sup't*) ..... Montreal  
Douse, J. (*Co-Deleg.*, *Chairman*) Guelph  
Dowler, John A. .... Bobsaygon  
Down, Samuel ..... Seymour  
Drake, Thos., Gosfield & Amherstburg  
Doxsee, Archelaus ..... L'Orignal  
Drennan, Alexander ..... Onslow  
Dyer, James E. .... Erin & Rockwood  
Dyre, William R. .... Arran  
Edwards, Andrew ..... St. Mary's  
Elliot, James (*Chairman*) ..... Quebec  
Ellsworth, Orrin H. .... Stratford  
English, John ..... Sterling  
English, Noble F. .... Cocksfoot  
English, William ..... Napanee  
Evans, E. D. D. .... Victoria B. C.  
Evans, John S. .... Mitchell  
Fawcett, Michael ..... Grimsby  
Fear, Samuel ..... Peel  
Feather, Thomas ..... Opeongo Road  
Fergusson, Thos. A., *Agent for Ice, Coll.*  
Fessent, Edward (*Student*) ..... Cobourg  
Fish, Charles ..... Toronto West  
Flanders, Rufus A. .... Clarenceville  
Flummersfelt, C. (*Sup't*) ..... Markham  
Foreman, Richard J. .... Georgetown  
Forsyth, Joseph, Compton & Coaticook  
Fowler, Hiram ..... Bairbrook  
Fowler H., Clarendon & Portage du Ft.  
Fowler, Robert ..... Concession  
Fraser, E. W. .... Bayfield  
Gamley, John ..... Montreal  
German, Peter ..... Mordinnette  
German, John W. .... Sydney



Gilbert, C. W. M. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ).....	Lyndock	Langford, Alexander .....	Hamilton	Ross, Wm. W. ....	Aylmer, C. E.
Glassford, Ed. A. ....	Osgoode	Lanton, Henry .....	Peterboro'	Russ, Amos E. ....	London Cir't
Gold, Isaac .....	Centreville	Latimer, James F.....	Kincardine, &c.	Ryan, David.....	Teeswater and Belmore
Goodfellow, John .....	Omemee	Lavell, Charles .....	Belleville	Ryckman, Ed. B. A.B. ....	Montreal E.
Goodson, George .....	Milton	Law, John .....	Prince Albert	Ryerson, Egerton, D.D. ( <i>Chief Superintendent of Education</i> ).....	Toronto E.
Goodwin, James .....	Yonge St. South	Lawson, Thomas .....	Albion	Ryerson, John.....	Grand River
Gordon, James .....	Kemptville	Leayrd, John .....	Brampton	Ryerson, Wm.....	Grand River
Graham, James .....	Newcastle	Lever, John .....	Brighton	Sallows, Edward .....	Teeswater & B.
Graham, Robert .....	Brock	Lochead, R. ....	Wallaee	Salmon, John.....	Alnwick
Gray, James .....	Waterdown	Luke, Wm. M. C. ....	St. George	Salt, Allen .....	Garden River
Green, Alex. T. ....	Oakville	Lund, William.....	St. George	Sanders, J. L. ....	Lloydtown
Green, A., D.D. ( <i>Book S<sup>d</sup></i> ) Toronto E.		Lyon, Seth .....	Barrie	Sanderson, G. H. ....	London
Greener, James.....	Ameliasburg	McCallum, Joseph W. ....	St. Catharines	Sanderson, John ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Millbrook
Griffin, William S. ....	Simcoe	McCullough, William ..	Brewer's Mills	Sanderson, Joseph E., M.A. ....	Kingston
Hadwen, Thomas .....	Bayfield	McDonald, Davidson ..	Maitland	Sanderson, Wm.....	Flintton, &c.
Hall, William .....	St. Johns & Chambly	McDonald, Malcolm ( <i>Sup'd</i> ), Stantstead		Savage, John W. ....	Orangeville
Hamilton, John C.....	St. George	McDonald, George W. ....	Rama	Savage, Wm.....	Florence
Hammon, Richard .....	Merrickville	McDowell, David .....	Kemptville	Scales, Wm.....	Aylmer
Hanna, Thomas .....	Holland Landing	McDowell, Henry .....	Norwood	Scott, Jonathan ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ...	Devonport
Hannon, James ( <i>Student</i> ) .....	Cobourg	McFadden, Wm. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).....	Aurora	Scott, Wm.....	Toronto West
Hansford, William .....	Sherbrooke	McGill, William.....	Pakenham	Scott, Wm. L.....	Bradford
Hardy, D. ....	Bridgenorth & Mud Lake	McLean, H. ....	Sterling	Scott, John .....	Newmarket, &c.
Harmon, Thos. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Westminster	McLellan, Daniel ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Piston	Scott, John ( <i>2nd</i> ) ..	Mount Forest, &c.
Harper, Eph. B. ( <i>Chairman</i> ) Belleville		McMullen, Thomas ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Cooksville	Seeley, Samuel H. ....	Bayfield
Harris, James .....	Cainsville	McNamara, George .....	Flos	Selley, John B., M.D. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ), Quebec	
Harris, Edward ( <i>Student</i> ).....	Cobourg	McRitchie, George .....	Perth	Shaler, Henry ( <i>Sup'd</i> ).....	Kemptville
Hawke, William.....	Wardsville	Madden, David B.....	Three Rivers	Shannon, John .....	Norwood
Hay, Wm.....	Galt and Paris	Mark, Richard .....	Dudswell	Shannon, Wm.....	Madoc, &c.
Hayworth, R.....	Matilda	Masson, James.....	Opeongo Road	Shaw, John .....	Smithville
Hayhurst, Wm.....	Yonge Street North	Maudsley, Samuel E.....	Orms town	Shaw, Robert .....	St. Mary's
Henderson, W. C. ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Meacham, G. M. U.G. ( <i>Student</i> ) Cobourg		Shepley, Joseph .....	Ingersoll
Herkimer, William .....	Walpole Island	Messmore, Jos.....	Elenheim	Sheridan, Wm.....	Cartwright
Hewitt, Wm., Clarendon & Portage, &c.		Miles, Stephen ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Newburg	Shorey, Edward J.....	Cookstown
Heyland, Rowley ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) Mt. Pleasant		Miller, Aaron .....	Demorestville	Sherlock, Benj., Waterloo & Kingston	
Hill, Joseph .....	Lenark	Miller, Gilbert ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Pleton	Short, Wm.....	Gananoque
Hillcock, B. ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) .....	St. Armand	Miller, Wm.....	Lindsay	Siekles, Abraham .....	Muncely
Hobbs, Robert ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Merrickville	Milliken, Alex. ....	Erin & Rockwood	Slater, James C.....	Bowmanville
Hodgson, John .....	Romey	Mills, John .....	Lyn	Slight, John .....	Odesa
Holby, Matthias ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Lyndock	Morden, Wm. R. ....	Hungerford	Sloane, James W. ....	Gull River
Hoskin, B. S. ....	Welland	Morrison, Wm. T. ....	Mitchell	Smith, Andrew .....	Aylmer, C. W.
Hough, John .....	Ainleysville	Morton, Wm., Westmeath & Pembroke		Smith, R. H. ....	Owen Sound
Houghton, Luther ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Ottawa	Mugrove, J. (Ch.), Mt. Elgin & Inver'y		Spencer, H. A.....	Long Island Locks
Howard, I. B. ( <i>Chairm.</i> ) Montreal W.		Neeland, John ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Arran	Spencer, Jas. ( <i>Editor</i> ) ..	Toronto East
Howard, T. S., Gosfield & Amherstburg		Neeland, John ( <i>2nd</i> ) ..	Wawanosh	Starr, J. H. ....	Bath
Howard, Vincent B. ....	Percy	Nelles, Samuel, M.A. ( <i>Pres't Vic. Coll.</i> )		Steer, Wm. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Cobourg
Hughes, John .....	Carleton Place	Norris, James .....	Brampton	Steinbaur, H. ....	Edmonton, Rocky M.
Hughes, James ( <i>1st</i> ) .....	Oakville	Norton, Wm.....	Sherbrooke and Oso	Stenning, George.....	Mono
Hughes, James ( <i>2nd</i> ) ..	Mooretown	Ogilvie, James D. ....	Bowmanville	Stinson, Joseph H.....	Albion
Hugill, Joseph .....	Brampton	Osborne, J. C. ....	Paris	Stephenson, Wm.....	Waterloo
Hume, Samuel .....	Devonshire, &c.	Parant, A. ( <i>French Miss'y</i> ) St. Armand		Stobbs, Thomas.....	Colborne
Hunt, David .....	Wellesley	Parker, Wm. R. (B. A.), Toronto East		Stoney, Edmund ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	London Ct.
Hunt, Francis .....	Farnham	Pattysen, Wm. H. ....	Winchester	Stringfellow, C., Oxf'd House, H.B. Ter.	
Hunt, John .....	Whitby	Peake, Edwin.....	Georgetown	Sunday, John.....	Alnwick
Hunter, W. H. ....	Dundas	Peake, Wm. H. ....	Bath	Sutherland, Alex.....	Niagara
Huntingdon, Silas.....	Smith's Falls	Pearson, Thomas .....	Orillia	Sutherland, Donald.....	Westmeath
Hurlburt, A. ( <i>Chairman</i> ), Mt. Pleasant		Perdue, Henry H. ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Sutton, Wm.....	St. Vincent
Hurlburt, E.....	Innisfil & Snake Island	Perrin, Daniel ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Swann, Matthew.....	Flora
Hurlburt, Sylvester .....	Alnwick	Peterson, A. L. ....	Farmersville	Sweet, Edmund E. ....	L'Orignal
Hurlburt, Thomas.....	St. Clair	Phelps, Richard ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Morpeth	Sylvester, Charles.....	Bradford
Hutchinson, John.....	Durham	Phillips, Samuel G.....	East Bolton	Tagnart, Charles.....	Stouffville
Ingalls, Edmund S. ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Grandy	Philp, Samuel C.....	Berlin	Talman, Isaac B. ....	Gaspé
Ireland, F. C. ....	Percy	Philp, S. C. Junr.....	Berlin	Taylor, L. ( <i>Ag't U.C. Bible S.</i> ) Tor. East	
Irwin, William .....	Oakville	Philp, William.....	Weston	Teeson, Samuel.....	Sutton
Iveson, James .....	Southampton, &c.	Pinch, Richard .....	Mono	Tetron, H. ( <i>French Missionary</i> ) Quebec	
Jackson, Daniel ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Playter, Geo. F. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ), Frankford, &c.		Tew, Henry ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg
Jackson, Henry ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Pollard, William Ch. ....	Kingston	Thompson, James .....	Napanee
Jackson, John .....	Consecon	Poole, W. H. ....	Cobourg	Thompson, Robert .....	Ainleysville
Jackson, Samuel .....	Dunham	Potts, John .....	Thorold	Thornloe, James .....	Grandy
Jacobs, George .....	Hanover	Potter, Richard .....	Woodstock	Thornton, James ( <i>Miss'y</i> ) ..	St. Clair
Jeffers, Thomas .....	Dunnville	Preston, James.....	Vienna	Thurston, John .....	Eaton, C. E.
Jeffers, W. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).....	Rice Lake	Pretty, Richard.....	Moulinette	Tomkins, John ( <i>Chairman</i> ), Dunham	
Jeffrey, T. W. ....	Milbourne	Price, William.....	Prescott	Tomblin, Wm.....	Richmond
Jennings, David .....	Bruce Mines	Pugh, John D. ....	L'Orignal	Tucker, R. L. ....	Georgetown
Johnston, David A. ....	Cartwright, &c.	Reid, Henry .....	Walsingham	Tucker, Samuel .....	Sandwich, &c.
Jones, Richard ( <i>Chairman</i> ) ..	Dundas	Reynold, Joseph .....	Farmersville	Turner, Reuben E. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Welland
Jones, George .....	Kincardine & Bruce	Rice, Luther O. ....	Fingal	Turver, Charles.....	London Circuit
Kennedy, George ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Ingersoll	Rice, M. A., Mount Brydges & Napier		Vanderburg, Levi.....	Chates
Kennedy, James ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Rice, Samuel D. ....	Hamilton	Vandus, n. C. ( <i>Sup'd</i> ) ..	Georgetown
Keough, Jabez B. ....	Point Alexander	Richardson, George T. ....	Nottawasaga	Wakofield, John.....	Welland
Keough, Thomas S. ....	Grimsby	Richardson, William .....	Franklin	Waldron, Solomon.....	Walpole Island
Kerr, Peter.....	Galt and Paris	Robinson, Robert.....	Bell's Corners	Walker, Wm. E.....	Toronto East
Ker, John L. ....	St. Vincent	Robson, Eben. ....	Port Hope, &c., B. C.	Ward, Edward .....	Wesleyville
Kilgour, Joseph ( <i>Student</i> ) ..	Cobourg	Robson, Thomas .....	Norwich	Warner, Lewis ( <i>Chairman</i> ) Port Hope	
Kierson, J. ....	Huntingdon	Roy, James .....	Dover	Washington, Geo. ( <i>Sup'y</i> ) ..	Milton
Koyle, E. L. ....	Wawanosh	Rose, Philip.....	Mount Forest & Arthur	Washington, G. Jr. ( <i>Student</i> ) Cobourg	
Laird, John G. ....	Hamilton	Rose, Samuel ( <i>Chairman</i> ).....	Thorold	Webster, John .....	Rawdon, C. E.
Laird, Wm. H. ....	Glandford				
Lake, John N. ....	Nanticoke				

White, Edward..... Queensboro', B. C.  
 Whiting, M. ... Mt. Elgin and Muncey  
 Whiting, Richard ..... Millbrook  
 Whitlock, G. C. *M.A. (Prof. Vic. Chl.)*  
 Wilkinson, Hy. (*Chairman*) Yonge St.  
 Wills, P. D. .... Walsingham  
 Williams, J. A. (*Chairm.*) Owen Sound  
 Williams, Thomas..... New Credit  
 Williams, William..... Wawanosh  
 Williams, Wm. H. (*Sup'd*) ..... Matilda  
 Williston, John R. .... Saugeen  
 Willoughby, N. R. (*Student*)... Cobourg  
 Willoughby, Wm. ... Yonge St. North  
 Wilson, John V. .... Grenville  
 Willson, Richard ..... Shannonsville  
 Willson, Samuel..... Lyn  
 Wood, Enoch ..... Davenport  
 Woods, y. T., Ed'n House, Rocky M's  
 Wright, David (*Sup'd*) ... Grand River  
 Youmans, J. S. .... Centreville  
 Young, George ..... Brantford  
 Young, W. (*Sup'd*) Frankf'd & Trenton

### Methodist New Connexion.

Rev. H. Wilkinson, *President*.  
 J. H. Robinson, *Sup't of Missions*.  
 W. McClure, *Assistant do. & President*  
*of Conference*.  
 T. Lottridge, *Treasurer*.  
 T. Goldsmith, *Clerk of Conference*.  
 J. C. Watts, *Financial Secretary*.

Atkins, T. O. (*Super't*) ..... Bewdley  
 Anld, D. .... Bewdley  
 Brennan, J. (*Super't*) ..... Hamilton  
 Bell, J. .... Aylmer  
 Bottes, D. .... Cayuga  
 Baskerville, J. .... Strathroy  
 Birks, W. .... Owen Sound  
 Babin, J. .... South Bolton  
 Brown, G. .... Dundas  
 Bothwell, W. .... Seneca  
 Bailey, G. A. .... Lindsay  
 Boyd, R. W. .... Galt  
 Brown, E. F. .... Talbotville  
 Cope, C. (*Local Elder*) ..... Copetown  
 Cole, T. (*Local Elder*) ..... Cannington  
 Caswell, James ..... Goderich  
 Curry, C. (*Super't*) ..... Bellmore  
 Crawford, J. .... Walkertown  
 Clark, A. .... North Augusta  
 Clingman, J. .... Harrow  
 Cleaver, J. .... Watford  
 Dempsey, A. F. .... Port Elmsley  
 Dunlop, Robert ..... Bentinck  
 England, J. .... Oxford Mills  
 Follick, J. .... Kendall  
 Garry, R. .... Port Elmsley  
 Gear, J. (*Local Elder*) Dunham Flatts  
 Goldsmith, T. .... Aurora  
 Gundy, J. .... St. Catharines  
 Gaddis, J. .... Ayrton  
 Gundy, S. B. .... Hamilton  
 Glass, W. .... Port Milford  
 Gundy, J. .... Goderich  
 Haney, J. (*Local Elder*) ..... Aylmer  
 Haynes, F. (*Super't*) ..... Ancaster  
 Histon, J. .... Mount Forest  
 Haigh, B. .... Strathfordville  
 Hill, J. .... Hornby  
 Hill, R. N. .... Delta  
 Holmes, E. .... Lloydtown  
 Hall, H. .... Preston  
 Hamilton, T. .... Mallorytown  
 Jafferis, T. M. .... Nassagaweya  
 Kimbal, H. N. (*L. Eld.*) Dunham Flatts  
 Kershaw, J. B. .... St. Mary's  
 Kershaw, E. .... Arkwright  
 Leach, J. .... London  
 McClure, Wm. .... Montreal  
 Martin, W. (*Local Elder*) Nassagaweya  
 Marshall, J. (*Loc. Elder*) Elizabethtown  
 McAllister, J. .... Kilbride  
 Miller, J. A. (*Super't*) ..... Delhi  
 McGuire, J. .... Birr  
 McKelvey, C. .... Yorkville  
 Ogden, T. .... North Gower

Orr, John ..... Thamesford  
 Power, F. E. (*Super't*) N. Sutton, C. E.  
 Preston, W. .... Pefferlaw  
 Paintin, R. .... Pefferlaw  
 Peck, J. .... Frankville  
 Robinson, J. H. .... London  
 Reid, J. (*Local Elder*) ..... Mono Centre  
 Rump, T. (*Super't*) ..... St. Catharines  
 Robinson, W. (*Super't*) ..... Lifford  
 Rolston, D. D. .... Lifford  
 Reid, T. .... Erlin  
 Ramage, W. (*Super't*) ..... Simcoe  
 Rogers, J. .... Montreal, C. E.  
 Redyoff, R. .... Lifford  
 Rawson, J. .... Chatsworth  
 Richardson, D. .... Kilbride  
 Seymour, J. .... Melbourne  
 Simpson, J. .... Churchville, C. E.  
 Shuttleworth, J. .... London  
 Savage, D. .... Cayvan  
 Shaw, J. .... Milton  
 Scott, J. (*Super't*) ..... London  
 Shaw, C. .... Churchville, C. E.  
 Seymour, J. C. .... Delhi  
 Tindal, W. .... Birr  
 Tyler, R. J. .... Clinton  
 Taylor, G. .... Erin  
 Vining, J. E. .... Bartonville  
 Warren, J. C. .... Gananoque  
 Wilkinson, J. .... Fenwick  
 Wilkinson, H. .... Durham  
 Weaver, F. G. .... Otterville  
 Williams, E. .... Picton  
 Watts, J. C. .... Watford  
 Whitcomb, O. .... Lansdown  
 Webb, W. .... Thamesville  
 Williams, W. .... Toronto  
 Walker, J. .... Dingle  
 Wilson, J. .... Saugeen  
 Willemott, W. .... Dunville

Lane, H. .... Ottawa  
 La Du, S. W. .... Percy  
 Lent, C. W. .... Lachute  
 Lewis, Thad. .... Hope  
 Manson, C. (*Superannuated*) .....  
 McLaren, A. .... Wolf Island  
 McNally, J. (*Sup'ann.*) Vankleok Hill  
 Norman, W. E. .... Colborne  
 Orser, E. .... Easton's Corners  
 Perry, D. (*Sup'y*) ..... Newburg  
 Phillips, J. H. .... Huntingdon  
 Pomeroy, D. .... Waterloo  
 Pomeroy, J. C. .... Brockville  
 Rogers, J. A. .... Centreville  
 Rombough, J. H. .... Morven  
 Sanderson, R. .... Kingston  
 Seymour, H. ....  
 Sills, J. W. .... Farmersville  
 Sills, W. A. .... Cobourg  
 Smith, Benson ..... Wilton  
 Smith, D. .... Delta  
 Smith, James (*Sup'd*) ..... Winchester  
 Smith, J. B. .... Kenebec  
 Simpson, J. .... Hope  
 Shepard, G. .... Belleville  
 Shepard, H. P., B.A. .... Belleville  
 Sparrow, J. P. .... Sterling  
 Tuke, John ..... Gananoque  
 Waite, A. N. .... Ottawa  
 West, I. N. D. (*Supernum.*) ..... Kenebec  
 Williams, H. .... Concession  
 Wilson, D. .... Demorestville  
 Wilson, J. E. .... Napanee  
 Wright, A. .... Sydenham, P. O.  
 Woodcock, E. .... Elgin  
 Woolery, R. .... Aultsville  
 Young, S. .... Frankford

### NIAGARA CONFERENCE.

#### Presiding Elders.

W. Pirritte ..... Toronto District.  
 E. Bristol ..... Niagara "  
 W. F. Lowe ..... Oxford "  
 A. Jones ..... London "  
 A. L. Thurston ..... Durham "  
 W. F. Lowe, *Secretary*.

### Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.

#### Bishops.

Rev. Philander Smith, Brooklyn.  
 Rev. James Richardson, Toronto.

### BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE.

#### Presiding Elders.

W. E. Norman, Bay of Quinté District.  
 J. F. Wilson, Kingston District.  
 W. Brown, Augusta District.  
 H. Lane, Ottawa District.  
 Adams, John Q. .... Ottawa  
 Anderson, A. .... Renfrew  
 Aylesworth, D. W. .... Charleville  
 Andrews, J. H. .... Winchester  
 Aylesworth, I. B. .... Centreville  
 Bell, J. D. .... Lyn  
 Betts, L. A. .... Otterville  
 Bird, W. .... Belleville  
 Blanchard, E. W. .... Canifon  
 Brown, D. .... Hinchinbrooke  
 Bull, J. G. .... Troquois  
 Burnelle, J. C. .... Colborne  
 Brown, A. A. .... Aultsville  
 Brown, Wm. .... Farmersville  
 Caldwell, L. B. .... Bates' Corners  
 Carman, A. B.A. .... Belleville  
 Davy, M. (*Sup'd*) ..... Dickson's Corners  
 Earl, R. ....  
 Empey, P. .... Hungerford  
 Ferguson, J. .... Seymour  
 Fullford, E. J. .... Milford  
 Gardiner, James (*Secretary*) ..... Napanee  
 Gatchell, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... Lockport, N. Y.  
 Goldsmith, J. .... Brighton  
 Graham, J. .... Morven  
 Graham, W. H. .... Renfrew  
 Hill, J. .... Hilton  
 Howard, N. H. .... Canifon  
 Hulfin, J. .... Napanee  
 Hunt, A. .... Brighton  
 Johnson, J. H., A.M. .... Brockville  
 Johnson, H. H. .... Frankford  
 Jones, G. .... Sidney

Abbs, G. .... Hamilton  
 Archer, M. D. .... Orono  
 Pailey, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... London  
 Byam, J. W. (*Sup'd*) ..... Raglan  
 Bristol, E. .... Ancaster  
 Bristol, B. .... Princeton  
 Bennett, G. .... Ballinfaad  
 Bennett, W. D. .... Oakland  
 Bartram, E. .... Canboro'  
 Bradshaw, A. .... Caledonia  
 Bradshaw, T. P. .... Lynden  
 Benson, M. .... Embro  
 Benson, W. .... Durham  
 Brudette, C. .... Walkersburg  
 Brown, W. L. .... Goderich  
 Culp, D. .... Vienna  
 Cook, R. B. .... Oakland  
 Cook, J. .... Oakwood  
 Collamore, O. G. .... Ingersoll  
 Curtis, J. .... Palermo  
 Cope, W. .... Durford  
 Crosfield, G. .... Crowland  
 Collins, J. M. .... Varna  
 Campbell, W. .... Kincardine  
 Carscadden, D. .... Collingwood  
 Clark, B. M. .... Carlisle  
 Card, S. .... Willowdale  
 Dunnett, S. .... Oakland  
 Dockham, H., Dayton, Green Co., Wis.  
 Draper, E. .... Allansburg  
 Draper, J. .... Waterdown  
 Deighton, F. W. .... Kingsmill  
 Dupee, J. .... Annis  
 Davis, J. C. .... Varna  
 Fraser, C. W. (*Sup'y*) ..... Oshawa  
 Foster, J. .... Meaford  
 Finn, F. M. .... Morpeth  
 Forge, W. .... Keswick  
 Griffin, D. (*Sup'y*) ..... Vienna  
 Graham, W. .... Goderich  
 Griffith, A. E. .... London



Gilray, J.	Queensville
Harris, E. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Ingersoll
Hughson, W. D.	Florence
Hunsburger, A.	Ancaster
Hunt, G.	Smithville
Hayward, J. ( <i>Sup'y</i> )	Credit
Hifts, J. H.	Teeswater
Hockley, G.	Meaford
Hiscocks, J.	Churchville
Jones, A.	Kilworth
Karr, S. L.	Churchville
Kilty, H. J.	Newark
Knoth, J. B.	Taplestown
Kelly, D. W.	Silverhill
Lawrence, G.	Pickering
Lawrence, B.	Listowell
Lounsbury, E.	Willowdale
Lowe, W. F.	Ingersoll
Markle, B. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Troy
Morrison, S.	Hamilton
McLean, J.	Rockwood
Miller, G.	Markham
Morden, J. P.	Wallaceburg
Owen, J. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Gunmarsh, Alligan County, Michigan
Ormerod, J.	Raglan
Petty, C. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Clunis
Pirritte, W.	Willowdale
Richardson, J. ( <i>Bishop</i> )	Toronto
Richardson, I. B. ( <i>Sup'y</i> )	Norval
Rierson, S. E.	Lake Side
Sweazy, C. ( <i>Sup'y</i> )	Fonthill
Smith, P. ( <i>Bishop</i> )	Brooklin
Shepard, G.	Belleville
Smith, L. P. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Sylvania, Ohio
Stewart, S. ( <i>Sup'y</i> )	Lynden
Smith, G.	Rainham Centre
Schneider, I.	Oakville
Service, R.	Embro
Smith, F. M.	St. Davids
Smith, P. Jr.	Hannon
Shaw, W. H.	Orangeville
Turner, G. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Ingersoll
Tudford, J. C.	Luton
Thurstan, A. L.	Brooklin
Terwilliger, S.	Belmont
Taylor, C.	Brooklin
Tindall, R. L.	Horning's Mills
Webster, T. ( <i>Sup'd</i> )	Norwichville
Woodward, W.	Amiens
Wood, J.	Fingal
Wright, W. S.	Kilworth
Wilson, G.	Mount Forest
Watts, J. H.	Garafraxa
Whittle, E.	Arthur
Yokoni	

### British Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.

The fourth session of the Conference will be held in St. Catharines, on the third Saturday in August, 1860.

Rev. Willis Nazrey, *Gen'l Superintendent*.  
" Wm H. Jones, *Secretary*.

Blount, George	Drummondville
Baynard, Wm.	Dresden
Chambers, Lewis	McGee's Station
Clark, G. W.	Peel
Cornish, Joseph	Oro
Christie, J. L.	Amherstburg
Disney, R. R.	Buxton
Douglas, William	St. Catharines
Huffman, J. B.	Windsor
Hawkins, Walter	Brantford
Jones, Wm. H. ( <i>Missionary Agent</i> )	
Johnson H. W.	London
Kernard T. M.	Hamilton
Pearse, C. H.	Chatham
Steward, Benj.	Toronto

### Primitive Methodist Church in Canada.

The Conference to be held in Etobicoke, April 16, 1860.

Rev. J. Lacey, *President*, Laskey.

Rev. T. Nattrass, <i>Secretary</i> , Drumbo.	
Robt. Walker, Esq., <i>Treasurer</i> , Toronto.	
Rev. J. Davison, <i>Missionary Secretary and Book Steward</i> , Toronto.	
Rev. Messrs. Davison & Edgar, Editors of <i>The Christian Journal</i> , Toronto.	
Adams, T.	Guelph
Boyle, R.	Brampton
Bee, W.	Grand River
Clarke, J.	Orangeville
Crompton, T.	Malton
Clayton, W.	Laskey
Cade, R.	Albion
Cook, W.	Portland
Cheetham, J.	Brantford
Davison, J.	Toronto
Dudley, T.	Walsingham
Edgar, J.	Toronto
Foster, T.	Osprey
Frankish, W.	Reach
Garner, J.	Victoria Square
Gilbert, T.	Bowmanville
Gledhill, W.	Kingston
Hughan, W. S.	Stratford
Jolly, W.	Albion
Lacey, S. P.	McGillivray
Lacey, J.	Kingston
Lomas, W.	Hawksville
Lyle, W.	Smithfield
Mathews, M. H.	Ellesmere
Moody, W. H.	Minto
Milner, J.	Portland
Markham, J.	Napanee
Nattrass, J.	Kingston
Nattrass, T.	Drumbo
Newton, W.	Paris
Paul, R.	Selkirk
Rowe, W.	London
Ryder, I.	Brant
Stephenson, R.	Markham
Simpson, J.	Epsom
Swift, J. K.	Hamilton
Smith, J.	London
Towler, J.	Hawksville
Wood, G.	Ellesmere
Watson, G.	Bosanquet

### Congregational Denomination.

The Congregational Union of Canada will meet next at Montreal, on the second Wednesday of June, 1860.

#### Officers of the Union.

H. Wilkes, D.D., *Montreal, Chairman*.  
Edw. Ebbs, Paris, *Secretary-Treasurer*.

#### Officers of Canadian C. Miss'y Soc'y.

Henry Wilkes, D.D., *Secretary-Treas.*  
K. M. Fenwick, Kingston, *Home Sec'y*.

#### Officers of C. C. Theological Institute.

Adam Lillie, D.D., *Theological Prof.*  
Arthur Wickson, M.A., *Classical Prof.*  
F. H. Marling, Toronto, *Secretary*.  
P. W. Wood, Esq., Montreal, *Treas'r of Ministers' Widows' & Orphans' Fund*.

Adams, L. P.	Fitch Bay, C. E.
Allworth, Wm.	Ryckman's Corners
Armour, J.	Kelvin
Baird, Robert G.	Sarnia
Baker, Thomas.	Newmarket
Barker, Enoch	Eramosa
Black, R. K.	Laanark
Boyd, James.	Vankleek Hill
Bucher, G. B.	Grauby, C. E.
Burgess, Wm.	Southwell
Burpee, A.	Cobourg
Byrne, J. T.	Whitby
Campbell, J.	Indian Lands, Glangary
Clarke, Wm.	Dresden
Clinic, John	Belleville
Cleveland, E. A. M.	Richmond, C. E.
Cornish, George, B.A.	Montreal
Denney, Hiram	Cheltenham
Duff, A.	Cowansville, C. E.
Dunkley, D.	Durham, C. E.
Durrant, J.	Stouffville

Elbbs, E.	Paris
Ellerby, T. S.	Toronto
Elliot, Joseph	Ottawa City
Fenwick, K. M.	Kingston
Hay, Robert	Vaughan
Hay, Wm.	Scotland
Hayden, Wm.	Coldsprings
Hall, V. R.	Stanstead North, C. E.
Harris, S.	Simcoe
Hopcor, J.	Newmarket
Howell, J.	Guelph
Johnston, J.	Co'po'y's Bay
Jupp, A. J.	Orillia
King, Stephen	Ryckman's Corners
Kribs, Ludwig	Colpo'y's Bay
Lillie, A., D.D.	Toronto
Marling, F. H.	Toronto
McCallum, D.	Warwick
McDonald, A.	Stanstead South, C. E.
McGregor, Donald	Brook
McGregor, Robert	Listowel
McKillican, J.	Martintown
McKinnon, N.	Kincardine
McLean, J.	Erin
Middleton, James	Elora
Mould, F.	Eden Mills
Noble, E. A.	Alton
Osunklerline, P. P.	St. Francis, C. E.
Parker, A. J.	Danville, C. E.
Pattison, J. T.	
Porter, James	Toronto
Powis, H. D.	Quebec
Pullar, Thomas	Hamilton
Raymond, A.	Oro
Reikie, T. M.	Bowmanville
Reynolds, C. P.	Manningville, C. E.
Ritchie, George	Port Colborne
Robertson, James	Sherbrooke, C. E.
Robinson, Robert	
Roaf, John	Toronto
Shanks, Philip	Laanark
Sherill, E. J.	Eaton, C. E.
Sim, A., M.A.	St. Andrews, C. E.
Stalker, H.	Inverness, C. E.
Torrey, Joseph	Sherbrooke, C. E.
Unsworth, Joseph	Georgetown
Wheeler, Joseph	Albion
Wickson, A., M.A.	Toronto
Wilkes, H., D.D.	Montreal
Williams, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie
Wilson, H.	St. Catharines
Wood, John	Brantford

### Canada Christian Conference

Hiram Hayward, *Presid't*, Bond Head.  
Samuel Dearborn, *Treasurer*, Oshawa.  
Albert N. Henry, *Clerk*, Oshawa.

Alger, Elisha	Castleton
Bradley, B. L.	Eddystone
Colston, G. W.	Brooklyn
Churchill, Jehiel	Brougham
Earl, John	Rockford
Earl, N. C.	Swarty Creek, Mich.
Fowler, S. M.	Spring Arbor, "
Godkin, Joseph	Beverly
Graham, Jeremiah	Queensville
Hayward, Hiram	Bond Head
Hayner, Charles	Drayton
Henry, Thomas	Oshawa
Henry, Wm.	New Hope
Johnston, J.	Stouffville
Macklem, John	Gormley's Corners
Morton, Squier	East Gwillimbury
Nichols, Sylvanus	Burgessville
Noble, John W.	Eddystone
Noble, Wm.	Eddystone
Russ, J. L.	Grafton
Sharrard, J. W.	Brougham
Tatton, Jesse	Brougham
Thompson, J. S.	Oshawa
Thomas, L. C.	Whitby
Vancamp, Jesse	Bowmanville
Wade, J. F.	Castleton
Whitfield, F. J.	Princeton
Whitfield, George	Princeton
Wilson, H. H.	Newmarket
Wright, Robert	Gormley's Corners

### Bible Christian Church in Canada West.

Conference meets at Columbus on the First Thursday in June, 1860.

#### Connexional Officers.

T. Green, *President of the Conference.*  
P. Robins, *Secretary.*  
J. H. Hynon, *Corresponding Secretary.*  
R. Hurley, *Treas. Missionary Society.*  
W. R. Roach, *Secretary do.*

#### District Superintendents.

J. H. Hynon, ..... Cobourg District  
T. Green, ..... Bowmanville do.  
P. Robins, ..... Huron do.  
H. Ebbott, ..... Palmyra, do., U.S.  
Ashley, J., ..... Hampton  
Bodie, G., ..... Bowmanville  
Canlon, D., ..... Exeter  
Chapple, J., ..... Bowmanville  
Colwell, O., ..... Ivanhoe  
Colwell, H., ..... Peterboro'  
Dix, J., ..... Orange, U. S.  
Doble, A., ..... Little Britain  
Ebbott, H., ..... Palmyra, U. S.  
Edwards, J., ..... Exeter  
Eyuon, J. H., ..... Bowmanville  
Gordon, A., ..... Tilsonburg  
Green, T., ..... Brougham  
Haycraft, G. (*Sup'd*), ..... Hampton  
Hoidge, J., ..... Cleveland, U. S.  
Hooper, J., ..... Little Britain  
Hooper, W., ..... Hampton  
Hull, T., ..... Campbellford  
Hurley, R., ..... London  
Jolliffe, W., ..... Palmyra, U. S.  
Langdon, J., ..... Port Perry  
Miller, R., ..... Ainsleyville  
Morris, A., ..... Uxbridge  
Newcombe, W., ..... Clinton  
Nott, H. J., ..... Mitchell  
Parsons, G., ..... Lisbon, U. S.  
Pickard, T. C., ..... Clinton  
Roach, W. R., ..... Port Hope  
Roberts, E., ..... Peterboro'  
Robins, P., ..... Mitchell  
Stevens, H., ..... Cobourg  
Tapp, J. B., ..... Warsaw  
Williams, J., ..... Tweed

### Baptist Ministers in Canada.

Anderson, A., ..... Claremont  
Anderson, W. K., ..... Kempville  
Appleford, John, ..... Bloomsburg  
Arms, A. L., ..... Sutton Flats  
Austin, A., ..... Simcoe  
Baker, S., ..... Bayham  
Baird, J., ..... South Monaghan  
Beardsall, W. C., ..... Ingersoll  
Bedell, A., ..... St. Armands  
Broadwater, P. (*col'd pr.*), ..... Hamilton  
Brooks, James, ..... Weston  
Brown, D. V., ..... Eden  
Caldwell, W. A., ..... Dundas  
Cameron, J., ..... Peterboro'  
Camfield, Z. W., ..... Boston  
Campbell, A., ..... Chatham  
Campbell, H., ..... Barnston  
Campbell, I. (*col'd preacher*), ..... Sandwich  
Carey, G. W. M., ..... St. Catharines  
Carrier, B. M., ..... Scotland  
Carto, Benj., ..... Brockville  
Chandler, J., ..... Coaticook  
Chute, A., ..... Bosington  
Clark, E., ..... St. George  
Clark, J., ..... Guelph  
Clutton, J., ..... Temperanceville  
Cook, R. B., ..... Acton  
Cooper, J., ..... Woodstock  
Corlett, J., ..... Mersea  
Corlett, Thomas, ..... Gosfield  
Cox, J. S., ..... Silver Hill  
Crawford, John, ..... Hamilton  
Currie, D., ..... Wolverton  
Curtis, G. H., ..... Silver Hill

Cusick, J. N. (*Indian pr.*), ..... Hartford  
Cyr, N. (*French preacher*), ..... Montreal  
Davidson, T. L., A.M., ..... Brantford  
Davis, S. H., ..... Dresden  
DeBois, James, ..... Port Rowan  
Dempsey, J., ..... St. Andrews  
Denion, W., ..... Carleton Place  
Dewar, James, ..... Clarence  
Dick, J., ..... Brampton  
Dick, R. (*Ed. Gospel Tribune*), ..... Toronto  
Duncan, A., ..... Fingal  
Edwards, J., ..... Clarence  
Elliot, Isaac, ..... Mount Elgin  
Facey, A. M., ..... Louisville  
Fitch, H., ..... Kingsville  
Folger, S. W., ..... Fredericksburg  
Ford, H. G., ..... Windham  
Fraser, W., ..... Kincardine  
Frize, G. P., ..... Claremont  
Eyre, R. A., D.D., ..... Toronto  
Geary, W., ..... Thurlow  
George, W., ..... Newbury  
Gerrie, J., ..... Innerkip  
Gibson, Z., ..... Caradoc  
Gillies, A., ..... Eaton  
Gilmour, J., ..... Peterboro'  
Goaddy, J., ..... Montreal  
Goble, J., ..... Villa Nova  
Gonne, W., ..... Hawick  
Gooderham, J., ..... York Mills  
Gostelow, D., ..... Bayham  
Graftey, G., ..... Claremont  
Green, J. (*Bible S. Agt.*), ..... Manningville  
Griffin, J., ..... Southwold  
Griffin, S., ..... Derham  
Hall, J. P., ..... Bayham  
Hamilton, R., ..... Cobourg  
Hammett, J., ..... King  
Harris, J., ..... Ingersoll  
Haviland, W., ..... Burgessville  
Henderson, J., ..... Kingston  
Herrington, R., ..... Kingsville  
Hewson, W., A.M., ..... Beamsville  
Hilcroft, L., ..... Carleton Place  
Holman, G., ..... Columbia  
Hurd, C., ..... Hatley  
Hulbert, W., ..... Howick  
Hurlburt, W., ..... Reach  
Iler, Jacob, ..... Leamington  
Jackson, W. A., ..... Colchester  
James, D. T., ..... Port Dover  
Jersey, F. N., ..... South Pottion  
Jones, T. J., ..... Artemesia  
King, J., ..... Dalesville  
Lacey, F., ..... Buxton  
Lacey, W., ..... Haldimand  
Lefcure, T. (*French preacher*), ..... Longueuil  
Landon, W. H., ..... Drumbo  
Lawson, J., ..... Allansville  
Letourneau, J. (*French pr.*), ..... Honeyville  
Lloyd, H., ..... Port Hope  
Longfish, J. (*Indian pr.*), ..... Tuscarora  
Lorimer, A., B.A. (*Sec. C.B.U.*), ..... Toronto  
Lyster, W., ..... Melbourne  
Mackie, J., ..... Perth  
Marsh, D., ..... Quebec  
Massey, S. (*City Missionary*), ..... Montreal  
McClelland, Robt., ..... Stratford  
McConnell, S., ..... Vienna  
McDonald, P., ..... Belford  
McKathron, A., ..... Crosby  
McIntyre, A., ..... Brock  
McLellan, W., ..... Norwichville  
McNab, D., ..... Elmsley  
McPhail, D., ..... Osgoode  
Messear, N., ..... Lyndock  
Millard, Wm., ..... Brampton  
Miller, W., ..... Oro  
Mills, T., ..... Southwold  
Milne, W., ..... Nithburg  
Mitchell, E., ..... Georgeville  
Mitchell, W., ..... Toronto  
Moore, G., ..... Huron  
Moulton, A., ..... Stanstead  
Moulton, T. P., ..... Coaticook  
Newman, W. P. (*colored pr.*), ..... Dawn  
Nichols, H., ..... Kitley  
Normandeau, L. (*French pr.*), ..... Quebec

Oakley, J., ..... Bronte  
Owen, T. R., ..... London  
Painter, J., ..... Onondaga  
Patton, G., ..... Drumbo  
Peddie, J., ..... Woodstock  
Pickard, Wm., ..... Hornby  
Pickard, T., ..... Bronte  
Pickle, F., ..... Drumbo  
Pritchard, S. W., ..... Simcoe  
Purrett, C. G., ..... Port Rowan  
Rainboth, E., ..... Finch  
Reddick, J., ..... Cramahne  
Reid, H., ..... Hillsburg  
Rice, Isaac J., ..... Richmond  
Riendeau, T. (*French pr.*), ..... St. Pie  
Roberts, E., ..... Peterboro'  
Roberts, J., ..... Toronto  
Rogers, B. W., ..... Boston  
Rouse, S., ..... Bayham  
Roussy, L. (*French pr.*), ..... Ste. Marie  
Roux, C. (*P. pr.*), ..... Pointe aux Trembles  
Rowe, J., ..... Vittoria  
Rowland, D. W., ..... St. Thomas  
Ryerse, G. J., ..... Port Ryerse  
Sawyer, C., ..... Eaton  
Sawyer, G., ..... Clifton  
Schofield, P., M.D., ..... Brockville  
Scott, A., ..... Paris  
Sharp, G., ..... Wardville  
Shneider, J., ..... New Hamburg  
Sim, J., ..... Allansville  
Slaght, A., ..... Waterford  
Sinclair, D., ..... Lobo  
Smith, A., ..... New Sarum  
Smith, E., ..... Lowville  
Smith, J., ..... Lanark  
Smith, R. B., ..... Walpole  
Smith, W., ..... St. George  
Snider, J., ..... Berlin  
Steinhoff, P., ..... Simcoe  
Stevens, A., ..... Leeds  
Stewart, A., ..... Bentinck  
Stillwell, T., ..... Walpole  
Tapscott, S., ..... Cobourg  
Taylor, W., ..... Salford  
Toppling, E., ..... Woodstock  
Treadwell, W. H., ..... Houghton  
Truesdell, J. W., ..... Inverness  
Troy, W. (*colored preacher*), ..... Windsor  
Turner, D. A. (*colored pr.*), ..... London  
Ure, Thos., ..... London  
Vail, G. M., ..... Fingal  
Vanloon, J., Jun., ..... Villa Nova  
Vanloon, J., Sen., ..... Hartford  
Wait, D., ..... Haldimand  
Walker, C., ..... Fonthill  
Watson, G., ..... Sarnia  
Way, D., ..... Dunnville  
White, W. A., ..... Osnabruck  
Wilkinson, W., A.M., ..... Lobo  
Williams, J., ..... Forestville  
Williams, J. N., ..... St. Pie  
Wilson, G., ..... West Oxford  
Winterbotham, J., ..... Owen Sound  
Wright, D., ..... Lindsay  
Young, Z., ..... Hatley

N. B.—This list is made up without respect to the minor differences which distinguish various sections of Evangelical Baptists.

### Free Will Baptist Denomination in Canada.

The Annual Meeting of the F. Baptist Conference will be held in Elmheim, on the 26th, 27th & 28th June, 1860.

William Taylor, Aylmer, *Chairman.*  
Horner Ranney, Salford, *Treasurer.*  
J. H. Bryant, Eastwood, *Secretary.*

Andrews, L. L., ..... Blackcreek  
Appleford, J. G., ..... Bloomsbury  
Brown, D., ..... St. Mary's  
Colver, G., ..... Richwood



Donneckor, George ..... Simcoe  
 Griffin, J. .... Zorra East  
 Griffin, S. .... Blenheim  
 Messacar, M. .... Simcoe  
 Sharp, George ..... Delaware  
 Steinhoff, P. .... Simcoe  
 Taylor, William ..... Aylmer  
 Tree, S. .... Zorra East  
 Zince, J. .... Wardsville

### Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Fishburn, J. .... Maple, Vaughan

Geradt, L. H. ... Mannheim, Waterloo  
 Hanser, H. .... Decewsville, Cayuga  
 Hayunga, H. .... Williamsburg  
 Hengerer, J. A., Sebringville, Ellice T'p  
 Hoelsche, J. .... Waterloo  
 Hoehn, H. .... Logan  
 Kaessman, C. A. .... Sebastopol  
 Kuehn, C. .... Humberstone  
 Rechenberg, C. F. N. .... Toronto  
 Roeder, J. E. .... Delhi, Co. Norfolk  
 Sharts, W. .... Williamsburg  
 Thompson, C. H., Phillipsburg, Wilmot  
 Werner, G. .... Montreal  
 Werster, E. .... Preston

### United Brethren in Christ.

J. J. Glossbremer, Bishop.  
 Geo. Plowman, Chairman.  
 C. E. Price, Presiding Elder.  
 Abr. B. Sherck, Treasurer.  
 H. Kropp, Secretary.  
 Bowman, J. C. .... Breslau  
 Gottwaltz, E. .... Hanover  
 Kropp, H. .... Port Robinson  
 Mosher, J. G. .... Canning  
 Plowman, George ..... Sheffield  
 Price, C. E. .... Blair  
 Sherck, Abr. B. .... Danville  
 Sherck, D. B. .... Croland

## COUNTY MUNICIPALITIES.

### Brant.

Acres in County, 213,995; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$9,320,576; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$11,710.

### Carleton.

Acres in County (assessed), 600,000; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$1,967,000; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$11,022; Debentures now outstanding, \$1,028.

### Elgin.

Persons Assessed, 5,999; Acres in County (assessed), 442,705; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$4,916,624; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$32,120; Debentures now outstanding, \$60,000; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures (Mun. Loan Fund), \$50,000.

### Essex.

Acres in County, 432,947; under cultivation, 364,414; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$2,650,000; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$15,552; Debentures now outstanding, \$32,000.

### Frontenac, Lennox, and Addington.

Acres in County (as returned assessed), 1,200,324; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$7,960,000.

### Grey.

Acres in County, 1,111,876; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$5,160,000; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$11,646; Debentures now outstanding, \$21,400; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$13,200.

### Haldimand.

Acres in County, 283,000; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$1,198,070; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$10,932 50; Debentures now outstanding, \$19,408.

### Halton.

Acres in County, 227,935; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$6,035,500; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$12,064 53; Debentures now outstanding, \$16,200; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$33,704 34. This debt is due Co. Wentworth.

### Hastings.

Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$13,770.

### Huron and Bruce.

Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$130,918; Debentures now outstanding, \$509,320.

### Kent.

Acres in County, 496,853; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$3,333,703 (exclusive of personal property, amounting to \$250,544); Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$15,200; Debentures now outstanding, \$29,000.

### Lambton.

Acres in County (assessed), 675,352; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$3,904,305; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$14,774 37; Debentures now outstanding, \$20,000.

### Lanark and Renfrew.

Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, £1,303,740; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$12,944 81.

### Leeds and Grenville.

Acres in County, 737,577; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$7,219,763 34; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$41,351 62.

### Lincoln.

Acres in County, 196,000; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$48,000.

### Middlesex.

Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$71,890.

### Norfolk.

Acres in County, 374,272; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$5,165,000; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$14,717; Debentures now outstanding, \$3,600.

### Northumberland and Durham.

Acres in County, 809,680; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$15,608,952; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$66,337 56; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$79,699 67.

### Ontario.

Acres in County (assessed), 469,679; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$6,179,519; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$23,871 34; Debentures now outstanding, \$36,000.

### Oxford.

Acres in County, 474,210; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$12,466,372; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$17,725; Debentures now outstanding, \$15,600; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$20,000.

### Perth.

Acres in County, 522,459; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$5,738,840; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$55,144; Debentures now outstanding, \$40,000; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$25,800.

### Peterboro' and Victoria.

Acres in County, 764,850; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$6,651,373; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$21,532; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, none; Debentures now outstanding, \$24,000.

### Prescott and Russell.

Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$1,938,062; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$6,615.

### Prince Edward.

Acres in County, 230,400; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$4,270,735; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$6,790.

### Simcoe.

Acres in County, 729,177; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$5,788,040; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$46,258; Debentures now outstanding, \$192,800.

### Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary.

Acres in County, 750,026; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$3,216,000; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$15,911 86; County Debt, exclusive of Debentures, \$518 65.

### Waterloo.

Acres in County, 325,463; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$7,314,000; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$15,194; Debentures now outstanding, \$4,000.

### Welland.

Acres in County, 228,000; Total or Gross Assessed Value, \$6,142,859.

### Wellington.

Acres in County, 800,000; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$8,093,563; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$34,536; Debentures now outstanding, \$55,320.

### Wentworth.

Acres in County, 271,895; Total or Gross Assessed Value in 1859, \$6,594,160; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$24,012; Debentures now outstanding, \$146,132.

### York and Peel.

Acres in County, 824,255; Amount to be realized by Assessment in 1859, \$23,579; Debentures now outstanding, 3,440.

## COUNTY AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS—CANADA WEST.

COUNTIES.	CO. TOWNS.	WARDEN.	TREASURER.*	REGISTRAR.†	COUNTY CLERK.*	COUNTY ATTORNEY.	JUDGE OF CO. & SHERIFF. CTS.‡	SHERIFF.	CLERK OF THE PEACE.*
Brant .....	Brantford .....	Chas. Rodgers, Kelvin .....	H. Bigger .....	T. S. Shenstone, Brantford .....	John Cameron, .....	G. R. Vannorman, Brantford .....	S. J. Jones .....	John Smith, Brantford, .....	John Cameron, .....
Carleton .....	Ottawa .....	R. Cook, Green, S. March .....	E. Routh .....	E. Sherwood, Ottawa .....	W. H. Walker .....	R. Lees, Ottawa .....	C. Armstrong .....	S. Fraser, Ottawa .....	R. Lees .....
Elgin .....	St. Thomas .....	L. Fowler, Fingal .....	G. T. Claris .....	J. A. Askin, Sandwich .....	W. McKay .....	C. Munro, St. Thomas .....	D. J. Hughes .....	C. Munro, St. Thomas .....	James Farley .....
Essex .....	Sandwich .....	Jos. Mercer, Sandwich .....	P. J. Salters .....	J. A. Durand, Kingston .....	D. A. McNuttin .....	S. S. Macdonell, Windsor .....	A. Chewelt .....	J. McEwan, Windsor .....	Charles Baby .....
Frontenac .....	Kingston .....	A. Cameron, Kingston .....	W. Ferguson .....	M. P. Robin, Napanee .....	G. H. Deblor .....	J. J. Burrows, Kingston .....	K. Mackenzie .....	T. A. Corbett, Kingston .....	J. Waudby .....
Lennox, & Addington .....	O. Sound .....	G. Jackson, Bentinck .....	F. Le Pan .....	T. Lunn, Owen Sound .....	G. J. Gale .....	J. Cresser, Jr., O. Sound .....	F. T. Wilkes .....	G. Snider, Owen Sound .....	W. Armstrong .....
Grey .....	Cayuga .....	R. Miller, South Cayuga .....	A. P. Parrell .....	J. P. Parrell, Cayuga .....	G. J. Stevenson .....	J. R. Martin, Cayuga .....	J. R. Martin .....	Richd. Martin, Cayuga .....	J. R. Martin .....
Haldimand .....	Milton .....	W. Cook, Zimman .....	Geo. Brown .....	Thos. Racey, Milton .....	F. Humberg .....	G. T. Bastido, Milton .....	Joseph Davis .....	G. C. McKinsy, Milton .....	G. T. Bastido .....
Hastings .....	Belleville .....	R. G. Benjamin, Belleville .....	F. McAnnam .....	J. H. Ponton, Belleville .....	Thomas Willis .....	J. O'Hare, Belleville .....	W. Smart .....	J. W. D. Moodie, Belleville .....	J. O'Hare .....
Huron .....	Goderich .....	R. Gibbons, Goderich .....	A. M. Ross .....	J. Galt, Goderich .....	D. H. Ritchie .....	Ira Lewis, Goderich .....	Robert Cooper .....	J. McDonald, Goderich .....	Daniel Lizars .....
Bruce .....	Chatham .....	J. Smith, Dawn Mills .....	C. G. Charteris .....	J. Hammond, South n .....	Wm. Cosgrove .....	A. D. McLean, Chatham .....	W. E. Wells .....	John Mercer, Chatham .....	A. D. McLean .....
Kent .....	Pt. Sarnia .....	R. Campbell, Warwick .....	Alex. Vidal .....	Ed. Larwell, Chatham .....	Alex. Scott .....	F. P. Davis, Sarnia .....	C. Robinson .....	J. Flintoft, Sarnia .....	P. T. Poussett .....
Lambton .....	Perth .....	Richard Shaw, Perth .....	Wm. Fraser .....	Henry Glass, Sarnia .....	W. R. F. Berford .....	D. McMartin, Perth .....	J. G. Malloch .....	J. Thompson, Perth .....	W. R. F. Berford .....
Renfrew .....	Leeds and Breckville .....	H. D. Jessup, Prescott .....	J. S. Schofield .....	D. Jones, Brockville .....	James Jessup .....	H. S. Hubbell, Brockville .....	G. Malloch .....	A. Sherwood, Brockville .....	James Jessup .....
Glennville .....	Niagara .....	J. C. Rykert, St. Cathar. .....	D. McDougall .....	John Patton, Prescott .....	F. A. B. Clench .....	J. M. Lawder, Niagara .....	E. C. Campbell .....	W. Kingsmill, Niagara .....	J. M. Lawder .....
Lincoln .....	London .....	Benj. Cook, London .....	A. Murray .....	Jas. Ferguson, London .....	Wilson Mills .....	C. Hutchinson, London .....	Hon. J. E. Small .....	Wm. Glass, London .....	J. E. Askin .....
Middlesex .....	Simcoe .....	R. S. McCull, Victoria .....	H. Grof .....	F. L. Walsh, Simcoe .....	J. Ermalinger .....	W. M. Wilson, Simcoe .....	W. Salmon .....	E. Deedes, Simcoe .....	W. M. Wilson .....
Norfolk .....	Cobourg .....	J. D. Armour, Cobourg .....	A. Burnham .....	G. S. Boulton, Cobourg .....	M. Jellott .....	J. D. Armour, Cobourg .....	G. M. Boswell .....	J. B. Fortune, Cobourg .....	Thomas Ward .....
Northumb. & Durham .....	Whitby .....	C. Robinson, Beaverton .....	W. Paxton, Jr. .....	G. C. Ward, Port Hope .....	J. H. Perry, Whitby .....	W. H. Tremayne, Whitby .....	Z. Burnham .....	N. G. Reynolds, Whitby .....	H. J. Macdonell .....
Oxford .....	Woodstock .....	W. S. Light, Woodstock .....	J. Kintrea .....	J. Ingersoll, Woodstock .....	David White .....	II. Richardson, Woodstock .....	D. S. McQueen .....	J. Carroll, Woodstock .....	W. Lapointe .....
Perth .....	Stratford .....	Alex. Grant, Nithburg .....	A. McGregor .....	Wm. Smith, Stratford .....	S. Campbell .....	D. II. Lizars, Stratford .....	R. Burritt .....	R. Moderwell, Stratford .....	J. E. Linton .....
Peterboro' & Victoria .....	Peterboro' .....	W. S. Conger .....	W. Sheridan .....	C. Rubidge, Peterboro' .....	W. Sheridan .....	C. A. Weller, Peterboro' .....	P. M. Boucher .....	James Hall, Peterboro' .....	C. A. Weller .....
Prescott & Russell .....	L'Orignal .....	J. Hamilton, Hawkes' .....	J. W. Marston .....	S. M. Cushman, L'Orignal .....	Peter O'Brien .....	D. Pattee, L'Orignal .....	R. F. Free .....	C. P. Treadwell, L'Orignal .....	D. McDonald (F) .....
Pr. Edward .....	Pictou .....	A. Gruly, Demoreville .....	R. J. Chapman .....	J. P. Roblin, Pictou .....	N. Ballard .....	P. Low, Pictou .....	D. L. Fairfield .....	J. McDonald, Pictou .....	Phillip Low .....
Simcoe .....	Barrie .....	G. McManus, Mono M's .....	E. Lally .....	George Louis, Barrie .....	R. B. Bernard .....	II. B. Hopkins, Barrie .....	J. R. Gowan .....	E. W. Smith, Collingwood .....	W. B. McVity .....
Stormont, Dundas, & Glengary .....	Cornwall .....	James McDonell, Ahol .....	R. McDonald .....	G. C. Wood, Cornwall .....	J. F. Pringle .....	J. F. Pringle, Cornwall .....	Geo. S. Jarvis .....	D. E. McIntyre, Cornwall .....	J. F. Pringle .....
Waterloo .....	Berlin .....	I. Clemens, Preston .....	C. Stanton .....	D. S. Shoemaker, Berlin .....	W. Davidson .....	Thomas Miller, Berlin .....	Wm. Miller .....	G. Davidson, Berlin .....	Thomas Miller .....
Welland .....	Welland .....	J. Cummings, Chippewa .....	A. Thompson .....	R. S. Shoemaker, Berlin .....	L. D. Raymond .....	L. D. Raymond, Fonthill .....	II. W. Price .....	Rob. Hobson, Fonthill .....	I. D. Raymond .....
Wentworth .....	Guelph .....	J. Ross, Cumrock .....	W. Hewat .....	D. D'Everardo, Fonthill .....	A. D. Ferrier .....	J. J. Kingston, Guelph .....	G. J. Grange .....	G. J. Grange, Guelph .....	T. Sanders .....
York .....	Hamilton .....	Alex. Brown, Aldershot .....	J. Kirkpatrick .....	James Webster, Guelph .....	C. O. Connell .....	T. Robertson, Hamilton .....	E. C. Macdonald .....	E. C. Thomas, Hamilton .....	P. B. Spolin .....
York and Peel .....	Toronto .....	J. Hartman, Aurora .....	J. S. Howard .....	J. H. Groot, Toronto .....	J. Elliot .....	R. Dempsey, Toronto .....	S. B. Harrison .....	F. W. Jarvis, Toronto .....	Geo. Gurnett .....

\* The Post Office Addresses of the TREASURERS, COUNTY CLERKS, and CLERKS of the PEACE, are not given, being that of the County Town, except in the following instances:  
 a A. Thompson, Treasurer, *Montrose*. b D. D'Everardo, Co. Clerk, *Fonthill*. c Wm. Miller, Co. Judge, *Galt*. d H. W. Price, do, *Chippewa*. e Thos. Ward, Clerk of the Peace, *Port Hope*.

† Registrars.—*City of London*, Wm. C. L. Gill. *City of Toronto*, Jos. C. Morrison. ‡ Acting Clerk of the Peace—R. Dempsey.



## COUNTY AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS—CANADA WEST.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES.	*CLERK CO. COURT & MASTER AND DEP. REGISTRAR DEP. CLK. OF CROWN IN COURT OF CHANCERY.	REGISTRAR SURROGATE.	AUDITORS.	SURVEYORS.	CROWN LAND AGENT.
Brant .....	John Cameron, Brantford	Wm. H. Burns, Brantford	D. Stevenson and W. B. Hurst, Brantford	O. Robinson, Brantford	John Durie, Ottawa.
Carleton .....	J. Fraser, Ottawa	J. Fraser, Ottawa	G. Henbach, Ottawa; T. G. Anderson, Bell's Cor.	D. Harvey, St. Thomas	Denis Moynahan
Elgin .....	P. Murtagh, St. Thomas	P. Murtagh, St. Thomas	W. J. White and A. J. Allworth, St. Thomas	O. Bartley	A. Macpherson, Kingston.
Essex .....	S. S. Macdonell, Windsor	James Askin	P. H. Morin and C. F. Labadie		Wm. Jackson, Bentinck.
Frontenac, Lennox, & Addington .....	Peter O'Reilly	Peter O'Reilly, Kingston	J. Benson, Napanee; E. Hooper, Camden East		F. McAnnam, Belleville.
Grey .....	P. Inglis	P. Inglis, Owen Sound	J. C. Sprague and G. Spencer, Owen Sound	C. Rankin, Owen Sound	Charles Widder, Goderich.
Haldimand .....	Robt. V. Griffith	R. V. Griffith, Cayuga	J. Jarron, Dunnville; James Sill, Jarvis	Wm. Fraser, Goderich	John E. Brooke, Chatham.
Hatton .....	W. L. P. Eagar	W. L. P. Eagar, Milton	Robt. Todd and W. L. P. Eagar, Milton	Winter & Abrey, Milton	Alex. Scott, Sarnia.
Hastings .....	A. G. Northrup	A. G. Northrup, Belleville	E. W. Holton and Robert Read, Belleville	James Jameson, Belleville	George Kirt, Perth.
Huron and Bruce .....	Hugh Johnston	Hugh Johnston, Goderich	James Scott, Westfield; Wm. Fraser, Goderich	Andrew Bay, Clinton	Wm. J. Scott, Prescott.
Kent .....	Thos. A. Ireland	G. Williams, Chatham	James A. Rolis and James Hart, Chatham	John O'Mara, Florence	Henry Smith, Smithville.
Lambton .....	J. R. Gemmill	J. R. Gemmill	G. W. Thomas and C. Taylor, Sarnia	W. R. F. Berford, Perth	John B. Alkin, London.
Lennox and Kent .....	Chas. H. Sache	W. O. Buell, Perth	C. G. Sache and Thomas Brooke, Perth		Duncan Campbell, Simcoe.
Leeds and Lincoln .....	W. H. Campbell	Wm. B. McClean, Brockville	Thos. Webster and Alonzo C. Dana, Brockville	J. Burchill, Mirickville	Wm. Wallis, Port Hope.
Middlesex .....	Johnson Clench	John Powell, Niagara	John Ross and Henry Padford, Niagara	Charles Connor, London	John Carrall, Beachville.
Norfolk .....	D. M. Askin	J. F. Harris, London	John Brown and Benjamin Shaw, London	J. G. Kirk, Stratford	J. Shuman, Stratford.
Northumb. & Durham .....	A. B. Rapelle	Wm. M. Wilson, Simcoe	N. C. Ford and G. W. Powell, Simcoe	T. W. Walsh, Simcoe	{ G. M. Ruckle W. Crawford.
Ontario .....	R. D. Chatterton	W. H. Weller, Cobourg	M. F. Whitehead, Pt. Hope	John Shier, Whitby	N. Stewart, Vankeek Hill
Oxford .....	J. V. Ham	J. V. Ham, Whitby	Robt. Darlington and Robt. Alexander, Brooklin	W. G. Womban, Ingersoll	J. O. Conger, Picton
Perth .....	James Kentrea	Jas. Kentrea, Woodstock	James Hughes and John Gudon, Woodstock	J. J. O'Conner, Ingersoll	J. Ballard, Picton.
Peterboro' & Victoria .....	Alex. McGregor	Alex. McGregor, Stratford	Alex. Leitch and Wm. B. Hine, Stratford	J. G. Kirk, Stratford	A. Alexander, Barrie.
Prescott & Russell .....	Thomas Fortye	Thomas Fortye	{ James Foley John D. McDonald and M. O'Kellogg, L'Orignal		Samuel Hart, Cornwall.
Pr. Edward .....	J. W. Marston	J. W. Marston, L'Orignal	John D. McDonald and M. O'Kellogg, L'Orignal	J. O. Conger, Picton	H. S. Huber, Berlin.
Simcoe .....	John Twigg	S. Merrill, Picton	Canniff Haight and Thomas Beg, Picton	H. C. Creswick, Barrie	Henry Smith, Smithville.
Stormont, Dundas, & Glengary .....	J. Lane	J. Strathy, Barrie	A. Lloyd and W. Graham, Barrie	David R. Brown, Cornwall	Andrew Geddes, Elora.
Waterloo .....	R. McDonald	J. McDonald, Cornwall	Samuel Hart and Angus McDonell, Cornwall		T. A. Ambridge, Hamilton
Welland .....	J. Colquhoun	A. J. Peterson, Berlin	John Fleming, Galt; Wm. K. Moore, Berlin	Schofield & Hobson, Berlin	
Wellington .....	N. T. Fitch	D. E'Everardo, Guelph	G. Nicholson, Chippawa; A. L. Cumming, Welland	Francis Kerr, Guelph	
Wentworth .....	James Hough	Thos. Keating, Guelph	W. S. G. Knowles and Edwin Newton, Guelph	Wm. Boulbee, Hamilton	
York and Peel .....	Andrew Stewart	George Rolph, Dundas	J. S. Wetenhall, Hamilton; M. D. L. Tisdale, Ancast.		
	Wm. McKeuzief	W. J. Fitzgerald, Toronto	N. Gatchell and R. Moon, Toronto		

\* The Post Office Addresses of these Officers are not given, being that of the County Town. † Deputy Clerk of the Crown.—Essex—P. H. Morin, Sandwich. GREY—W. Armstrong, Owen Sound.

† YORK AND PEEL—C. C. Small—Clerk of the Crown—Toronto.

‡ Deputy Registrar Surrogate.—GREY—J. Gordon, Owen Sound.

Deputy Clerks of the Crown are ex-officio Clerks of Assize, except in Toronto, where W. A. Campbell holds this office.

## Township Municipalities, Canada West.

TOWNSHIPS.	COUNTY.	REEVE.	CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS.	TOWNSHIPS.	COUNTY.	REEVE.	CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS.
Adelaide .....	Middlesex ..	Robt. P. Toth ..	John S. Hoare ..	Brantford .....	Brant .....	Arch. McEwan ..	John Cameron, Brantford.
Adala .....	Simcoe .....	John T. Connor ..	Jas. Hart, Keenansville.	Brighton .....	Northumb'l ..	Henry Belford ..	T. C. Lockwood, Brighton.
Adamsdown ..	Lennox .....	William Gibbons ..	G. Brown, Douglas, Brom.	Brook .....	Ontario .....	J. H. Thompson ..	J. Metcalf, Cannington.
Adolphustown ..	Arch. C. Davis ..	R. B. Clapp .....	P. J. Dorland, Adolphustown.	Bromley .....	Renfrew .....	Robt. R. Smith ..	G. Brown, Cannington.
Albion .....	United with Arran and Amabel ..	George Evans ..	William Switzer, Bolton.	Brooke .....	Lambton .....	John McKee .....	Geo. Shirley, Brooke.
Albion .....	Albion .....	F. McAlmud .....	H. Paterson ..	Brougham .....	Renfrew .....	United with Bagin and Brantfield ..	For Municipal purposes.
Aldborough ..	Elgin .....	Thomas Brady ..	P. McGauran ..	Buchanan .....	Brace .....	Wm. Gunn .....	Peter Sinclair, Bruce.
Alfred .....	Prescott ..	United with Grant and Setastep ..	James Leitch, Brockville.	Burford .....	Brant .....	Chas. Hedgers ..	Alonso Foster, Scotland.
Algona .....	Renfrew .....	John Lowe .....	McGregor .....	Burgess, North ..	Leeds .....	M. Stanley .....	Thomas Brooke, Perth.
Alice .....	Northumb'l ..	United with Arran and Alton ..	John Harstone ..	Burgess, South ..	Leeds .....	United with Dundas for Municipal purposes.	
Amabel .....	Bruce .....	Chas. Gillespie ..	S. Sprague .....	Barleigh .....	Peterboro' ..	United with Dundas for Municipal purposes.	
Anarath .....	Wellington ..	Wm. Howard .....	David Spence, Orangeville.	Caistor .....	Lincoln .....	Wm. Walker .....	James Tisdale, Caistor.
Ameliasburgh ..	Prince Edw' ..	Wm. Saxon .....	S. Meachum, Rednersville.	Caledon .....	Peel .....	Isaac Harris .....	G. Dodds, Caledon. [Plats
Amherst Island ..	Adolphustown ..	Wm. Howard .....	Geo. Wright, Amherst Is.	Caledonia .....	Prescott ..	Wm. Bradley .....	Dan. D. Barrett, Caledonia.
Amsterdam ..	Wentworth ..	Wm. Saxon .....	W. A. Cooley ..	Cambridge .....	Russell .....	M. Casselman ..	Geo. M. Cryster, Berwick.
Amsterdam ..	Essex .....	H. H. Cunningham ..	C. Fortier ..	Camden .....	Kent .....	J. Smith .....	E. Cooper, Camden East.
Angelsea .....	Adolphustown ..	United with Kalamazoo for Municipal purposes.	J. E. McGuire, Amherst Is.	Camden East ..	Adolphustown ..	A. F. G. Hooper ..	J. Hooper, Camden East.
Anson .....	Victoria .....	United with Kalamazoo for Municipal purposes.	J. E. McGuire, Amherst Is.	Camden Gore ..	Kent .....	United with Camden for Municipal purposes.	
Austruther ..	Peterboro' ..	No Municipal Organization.	Wm. Verulam, Somerville.	Camden Gore ..	Kent .....	United with Camden for Municipal purposes.	
Aran .....	Bruce .....	James Monkman ..	George Gould, Invermay.	Carden .....	Haldimand ..	Wm. T. Burke ..	Seth Smith, Canboro'.
Armenia .....	Grey .....	W. K. Flesher ..	R. Campbell, Armentia.	Carden .....	Victoria .....	United with Eldon for Municipal purposes.	
Arthur .....	Wellington ..	Robt. Morrison ..	Wm. Cushing ..	Carden .....	Middlesex ..	Archd. Campbell ..	E. Handy, Carden.
Ashfield .....	Huron .....	J. Hawkins, Jr. ..	T. Hawkins ..	Carriac .....	Bruce .....	M. Fisher .....	Edm. Savage, Walkerton.
Asphodel .....	Peterboro' ..	J. S. Fowles ..	John Cook, Port Albert.	Cartwright .....	Durham .....	James Casan ..	W. A. Loucks, Cartwright.
Atchison .....	Prince Edw' ..	W. A. Richards ..	Jas. S. Cairnduff ..	Cavan .....	Durham .....	Joseph Graham ..	W. Berry, Jr. ....
Augusta .....	Renfrew .....	Andrew Wilson ..	J. Wright, N. Augusta.	Cavendish .....	Peterboro' ..	No Municipal Organization.	
Bagot .....	Frontenac ..	Felix Divine .....	J. H. Dillon, Bagot.	Cayuga, North ..	Haldimand ..	Jas. Mitchell ..	R. V. Griffith, Cayuga.
Barrie .....	Wentworth ..	United with Port land and Clarend ..	on for Municipal purposes.	Cayuga, South ..	Haldimand ..	Wm. Cook .....	V. Housinger, S. Cayuga.
Baron .....	Leeds .....	James Harvey ..	A. A. Second ..	Charlotteburg ..	Glengary ..	Simpson McCall ..	J. R. Smith, Marktown.
Barstard .....	Lennox .....	H. S. Davison .....	J. H. Burkholder, Barstard.	Chatham .....	Norfolk .....	James Houston ..	R. Brynson, Westville.
Bathurst .....	Lennox .....	R. Cummings ..	Wm. Vieth .....	Chingquacousy ..	Peel .....	Michael Perdue ..	R. C. McCollum, Campbell's
Bayham .....	Lennox .....	Wm. A. Glover ..	W. Hatch, Stratfordville.	Clarence .....	Russell .....	W. Edwards .....	G. B. Roe, Clarence. [Cross.
Beckwith .....	Frontenac ..	A. McArthur .....	Wm. Morphy ..	Clarendon .....	Frontenac ..	Robert Johnston ..	For Municipal purposes.
Bedford .....	Frontenac ..	J. M. Taggart ..	Robert Cook, Fernoy.	Clarke .....	Durham .....	S. H. Rance .....	Wm. S. Christie, Orono.
Belmont .....	Peterboro' ..	J. Mathewson ..	Robt. Sloane ..	Clinton .....	Lincoln .....	Wm. Young .....	Thos. Stevenson, Clinton.
Belmont .....	Grey .....	Geo. Jackson .....	Alex. Cochrane, Newrock.	Colborne .....	Huron .....	John Brush .....	James Tewsey, Carlow.
Berkeley .....	Wentworth ..	T. Newbigging ..	R. Graham .....	Colchester .....	Essex .....	James Bell .....	Ths. Hawkins, Colchester.
Bexley .....	Victoria .....	United with Fenelon for Municipal purposes.	W. W. Barlow, Rockton.	Collingwood .....	Grey .....	Wm. White .....	J. Johnstone, Ephraisa.
Biddulph .....	Huron .....	H. B. Hodgins ..	William Portia, Luan.	Cornwall .....	Stormont ..	Thos. Webb .....	Jos. Anderson, Cornwall.
Binbrook .....	Wentworth ..	Henry Hall .....	Wm. Brown, Binbrook.	Crosby, North ..	Leeds .....	Wm. F. Redenb'gh ..	J. C. Pincock, Castleton.
Blackburn .....	Perth .....	David Cathcart ..	Wm. Wilson, Fish Creek.	Crosby, South ..	Leeds .....	Richard Preston ..	Robert Whelan, Westport.
Blindford .....	Oxford .....	Josiah Campbell ..	Jos. Laycock ..	Crowland .....	Welland .....	P. B. Brown .....	Walter Dargavel, Elgin.
Blenheim .....	Renfrew .....	United with Bagin and Brantfield ..	For Municipal purposes.	Culross .....	Bruce .....	W. B. Wilson .....	Robt. Watson, Teeswater.
Blenheim .....	Lambton ..	J. Crawford .....	F. Eastman, Pine Hill.	Cumberland ..	Russell .....	John Donald .....	John D. Wilson, Osborne.
Bossanquet .....	Bruce .....	Wm. Willoughby ..	Wm. J. Scott, Walkerton.	Darling .....	Lennox .....	P. Guthrie .....	James Watt, Tatlock.



## TOWNSHIP MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST—CONTINUED.

TOWNSHIPS.	COUNTY.	REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK, AND HIS P. O. ADDRESS.	TOWNSHIPS.	COUNTY.	REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK, AND HIS P. O. ADDRESS.
Darlington .....	Durham .....	E. G. Power .....	Henry Elliott ..	R. Windatt, Bowmanville.	Flamboro' West ..	Wentworth ..	W. D. Donaldson ..	John Weir .....	A. Simpson, W. Flamboro'.
Dawson .....	Lambton .....	Wm. Boylan .....	Henry Bolton ..	Wm. Gibstone, Croton.	Flores .....	Simcoe .....	Wm. Johnston ..	Wm. Harvey .....	Wm. Harvey, Elmvale ..
Delaware .....	Middlesex .....	Jacob Weyler ..	C. J. Ladd .....	Jno. Johnson, Delaware.	Fredricksburg N ..	Lennox .....	A. B. McKay .....	George S. Smith ..	Andrew Fraser, Napane ..
Derby .....	Grey .....	S. A. Jones .....	R. Harrison .....	T. Gordon, Owen Sound.	Fredricksburg S ..	Lennox .....	W. F. Dimond ..	Irma Han .....	Ira Ham, Hamburg ..
DeWinton .....	Oxford .....	J. Smith .....	E. N. Bodwell ..	W. E. Nesbitt, Tilsonburg.	Fullarton .....	Perth .....	James Watson ..	James Brown ..	Wm. Davidson, Fullarton.
Dorchester, N. ..	Middlesex .....	J. Marshall .....	D. P. Aylsworth ..	D. P. Aylsworth, Dor. St.	Gainsborough ..	Lincoln .....	J. L. Heaslip .....	E. Dennis .....	J. L. Becker, Warden Pt.
Dorchester, S. ..	Elgin .....	John McGrady ..	Henry Roberts ..	M. Fullerton, Lyons.	Galway .....	Lincoln .....	United with Smi ..	th. Harvey, Swo ..	Wden and Minden.
Douro .....	Perth .....	George Clark ..	John Leahy .....	John Wood, Perthboro'.	Garafraxa .....	Wellington ..	John Dobbin .....	G. Leslie .....	W. McCormack, Reading.
Dover, East .....	Kent .....	G. W. Peck .....	T. W. Smith .....	C. Bayliver, Chatham.	Georgina .....	York .....	Angus Ego .....	John Boyd .....	John Boyd, Georgina.
Dover, West .....	Kent .....	United with Dor ..	er East for Muni ..	icipal purposes.	Glanford .....	Wentworth ..	Jos. Hannon .....	Th. Choate, N. Glanfor ..	Th. Choate, N. Glanfor ..
Downie, Gore of ..	Perth .....	United with Dow ..	A. McGregor .....	unicipal purposes.	Glenelg .....	Grey .....	James Edgar .....	James Brown, Bendine ..	James Brown, Bendine ..
Drummond .....	Lennox .....	S. Friel .....	James Sharp .....	unicipal purposes.	Glochester .....	Halton .....	D. M. Grant .....	Charles Hillings, Ottawa ..	Charles Hillings, Ottawa ..
Dumfries, North ..	Waterloo .....	Thos. Chisholm ..	J. McDonald .....	Thos. Brooks, Perth.	Gosford .....	Essex .....	Sol. Wile .....	J. R. Wigle .....	J. Cosworth, Gosford.
Dumfries, South ..	Brant .....	David Anderson ..	J. McNaught .....	Robert Bryden, Galt.	Goulbourne .....	Carleton .....	John Sumner .....	Wm. McEwen .....	J. Cadzorth, Richmond.
Dummer .....	Perth .....	Wm. Wignore ..	G. A. Hill .....	G. A. Hill, Warsaw.	Gower North .....	Carleton .....	Robert Craig .....	William Elliott ..	J. Craig, N. Gower Corners
Dun .....	Elgin .....	F. Ramsey .....	George Brown ..	James Blott, Dunnville.	Gower South .....	Carleton .....	Joseph Adams ..	A. Cameron .....	Jared Stover, Hickton.
Dunwich .....	Elgin .....	Dunwich .....	D. McFawish ..	John Liddell, Iona.	Gratham .....	Lincoln .....	Wm. N. Hunt .....	J. H. Bisey .....	C. Kells, St. Catharines.
Easthope, North ..	Perth .....	Alex. Grant .....	Andrew Riddell ..	James Trow, Shakespeare.	Greenock .....	Renfrew .....	Thos. Hickey .....	Thos. Gorman .....	James Lottch, Brockville.
Easthope, South ..	Perth .....	John Simson .....	W. B. Inrie .....	J. J. Voelcker, Tavistock.	Grey .....	Renfrew .....	John Valentine ..	H. Montgomery ..	J. Cronar, Alversdale.
Edwardsburg .....	Grenville .....	Levi Adams .....	Thos. Reid .....	T. Robertson, Spencerville.	Grimsby .....	Lincoln .....	P. McDonald .....	John Hislop .....	Wm. Grant, Dundas.
Egremont .....	Grey .....	James Reid .....	Thos. Reid .....	B. Rogers, Normanby.	Grinshorpe .....	Hastings .....	No Municipal Or ..	James Hindson ..	James Hindson, Grimsby.
Eldred .....	Grey .....	M. Campbell .....	J. D. Council .....	H. McFarlane, Glencoe.	Grinshorpe .....	Wentworth ..	W. Whiteal .....	T. Sandlands .....	A. McCordindale, Guolph.
Elderslie .....	Middlesex .....	John Gillies .....	T. Orchard .....	G. C. Urquhart, Paisley.	Guelph .....	Wallington ..	Wm. D. McLeod ..	John T. Stokes .....	John T. Stokes, Sharon.
Eldon .....	Victoria .....	J. Morrison .....	John Sutherland ..	Angus Ray, Eldon.	Gwillimbury E. ..	York .....	Thos. Evans .....	Richd. Sheppard ..	R. Sheppard, Keswick.
Ellenburghtown ..	Leeds .....	John Jolly .....	Henry Maud .....	J. A. Brown, Brockville.	Gwillimbury W. ..	York .....	Thos. Parker .....	J. Goodfellow .....	Jos. D. Booth, Bradford.
Ellice .....	Perth .....	John Kastner .....	S. Campbell .....	S. Campbell, Stratford.	Haldimand .....	Northumb' .....	Chas. H. Vernon ..	Thos. Bingley .....	Thos. Bingley, Grafton.
Elma .....	Perth .....	Joseph Lamin ..	Arthur Gordon ..	Arthur Gordon, Denegal.	Hallowell .....	Northumb' .....	James Staples ..	John Richards ..	Aaron D. Dougall, Pictou.
Elmsley, North ..	Leeds .....	James Hourlan ..	R. Graham .....	F. Ballantyne, Smith's F.	Hamilton .....	Northumb' .....	George Young .....	Robert Harstone ..	Charles Bourn, Cobourg.
Elzevir .....	Hastings .....	Billa Flint .....	Robert Garry .....	W. Ferguson, Port Emsley.	Harwich .....	Kent .....	United with Smi ..	Daniel McCall .....	Step. J. Davies, Chatham.
Emmickton .....	Lanark .....	G. S. McPherson ..	James Comer .....	James Mairs, Bridgewater.	Harvey .....	Peterboro' ..	United with Smi ..	James Gamble .....	J. Gamble, E. Hawkesbury.
Emmimore .....	Lambton .....	D. Costello .....	Robert Garry .....	Robert Garry, Bridgnorth.	Hawkesbury E. ..	Prescott .....	George Wanless ..	Duncan McDowell ..	J. Shields, Vankleshall.
Ennismore .....	Perth .....	D. Black .....	Robert Dawson ..	P. Sullivan, Orlean.	Hay .....	Perth .....	Frank. Knell .....	William Wilson ..	Wm. Wilson, Kippin.
Ennismore .....	Wellington ..	Wm. Freddell .....	C. McMillan .....	James Mitchell, Everton.	Hibbert .....	Perth .....	Wm. Bell .....	Edward Downie ..	Wm. Dunn, Crenarty.
Erla .....	Addington ..	L. F. Asseltine ..	P. S. Zimmerman ..	R. Aylsworth, Odessa.	Hillier .....	Prince Edwa' ..	Stephen P. Niles ..	William Young ..	S. Tagler, Hillier.
Ernestown .....	Leeds .....	United with rear ..	of Yonge until ..	1st January, 1860.	Hinchinbrooke ..	Frontenac ..	Jas. Spike .....	Patrick Judge .....	Jas. Kennedy, Deniston.
Essex .....	Leeds .....	United with rear ..	of Yonge until ..	1st January, 1860.	Holland .....	Grey .....	George Desvairt ..	J. Fleming .....	H. Gardwell, Chatsworth.
Esquesing .....	Simcoe .....	Wm. Barber .....	John Murray .....	R. T. Banting, Lequensing.	Hop .....	Durham .....	John Kesavear ..	W. F. Allan .....	D. Gleghorn, Port Hope.
Essa .....	Simcoe .....	Wm. McLean .....	John Henry .....	Thos. Musson, Etobicoke.	Hor .....	Renfrew .....	Wm. Jamieson ..	J. McKab .....	J. Johnstone, Renfrew.
Etobicoke .....	York .....	Ed. Munson .....	Thos. Musson .....	W. Armstrong, Aughrin.	Houghton .....	Renfrew .....	Moses W. White ..	J. Bridgeman .....	G. Walker, Houghton Cir.
Euphemia .....	Lambton .....	D. Kerly .....	R. Guine .....	R. Dunlop, Griersville.	Howard .....	Kent .....	W. McKirribb ..	W. Lathmer .....	W. Lathmer, Thamesville.
Euphrasia .....	Grey .....	H. Abercrombie ..	G. Wilson .....	W. Towles, Fenelon Falls.	Howe Island .....	Frontenac ..	United with Pit ..	Thos. McMichael ..	Thos. Sloan, Harpurhey.
Fenelon .....	Victoria .....	James Fitzgerald ..	James Fitzgerald ..	Stewart Connor, Berwick.	Hu .....	Frontenac ..	R. McLaughlin ..	Thos. Sloan .....	J. Thompson, Harpurhey.
Fitch .....	Stormont ..	Wm. Dick .....	J. A. Cockburn ..	W. P. Taylor, Umbelville.	Hull .....	Frontenac ..	Jesse Zavitz .....	John Eloomly .....	J. Thompson, Harpurhey.
Flint .....	Carleton .....	Thomas Elliott ..	A. Riddle .....	A. Hall, Watertown.	Humberstone .....	Wolland .....	Geo. Benjamin ..	F. J. Osborn .....	George Howard, Tweed.
Flamboro' East ..	Wentworth ..	Thos. Stock .....	E. Evans .....		Hungerford .....	Hastings .....			





## TOWNSHIP MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST—CONTINUED.

TOWNSHIPS.	COUNTY.	REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS.	TOWNSHIPS.	COUNTY.	REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS.
Oxford, West	Oxford	H. F. Martin	J. Galloway	James Berrio, Ingersoll.	Sombra	Lambton	James Dawson	P. Cattenach	Wm. Paterson, Sombra.
Pakenham	Lanark	Y. Scott	Thos. Ellis	as purposes, Pakenham.	Sonerville	Victoria	United with Ver	ulam, Lutterworth	h & Anson, for Mun. purp.
Palmerton	Frontenac	United with Bed	ford for Municipal	as purposes, Pakenham.	Sonerville	Victoria	United with Ver	H. Dumming	H. Barton, Demarest.
Peel	Wellington	Thos. Garbutt	John Grose	John B. Crow, Kitchin	Stafford	Elgin	Levi Fowler	R. Blackwood	C. Carpenter, Fingal.
Pelham	Welland	Moses Metten	John S. Price	R. R. Ferguson, Pembroke	Stafford	Renfrew	William Brown	Andrew Clark	Charles Young, Stafford.
Pembroke	Renfrew	Wm. McLean	J. P. Postwick	R. R. Ferguson, Pembroke	Stanley	Welland	B. Thompson	J. C. Woodruff	H. B. Henly, Drummond.
Percy	N. Han	B. F. Dwing	H. H. Humphries	R. R. Ferguson, Pembroke	Stanley	Welland	B. Thompson	J. C. Woodruff	John Esson, Bayfield.
Pettitawa	Welland	United with Al	ice, Rolph, Bucha	R. R. Ferguson, Pembroke	Stephen	Welland	Henry Switzer	John Acheson	Chesler, Prouty, Devon.
Pickering	Wellington	T. F. White	Wm. Dunbar	H. Beaton, Pickering.	St. Vincent	Frontenac	J. McGrath	John Ritchie	Hugh Spring, St. Vincent.
Pickering	Wellington	John Smith	Wm. Keynolds	Robert Cromarty, Eora.	Sullivan	Grey	James Grier	John Williams	J. H. Wright, St. Vincent.
Pittsburg	Frontenac	Alex. McArthur	N. McCrank	H. Smith, Plantagenet.	Sunnidale	Grey	Adam Elliot	Chas. Orkeley	C. Orkeley, Chatsworth.
Plantagenet, N.	Prescott	Wm. Hunter	Hugh McLean	A. McLean, Belleville.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Plantagenet, S.	Prescott	Wm. Hunter	Hugh McLean	A. McLean, Belleville.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Plumpton	Lambton	John Anderson	George Whiting	T. Houston, Erielle.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Portland	Frontenac	Samuel Stewart	J. Herchner	Aaron Spike, Arrowsmith.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Proton	Grey	D. McMillan	John Vert	John Vert, Dundale.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Psaluch	Wellington	Wm. Leslie	S. Falconbridge	R. J. Johnson, Aberfoyle.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Rathum	Haldimand	John Law	Peter Calver	E. R. Kent, Setkirk.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Raleigh	Kent	Stephen White	William White	Thomas Jenner, Chatham.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Rama	Ontario	United with Mar	for Municipal	purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Ramsay	Lanark	D. Galbraith	James M. Wylie	D. Campbell, Almonte.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Rawdon	Hastings	Wm. R. Parker	John M. Ward	Thos. Douglass, Stirling.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Reach	Ontario	T. C. Foreman	George Currie	W. Powson, Manchester.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Richmond	Lanark	David Roblin	William Beaman	W. Beaman, Selby.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Rochester	Essex	Wm. Flanagan	John Mullins	F. Graham, Woodale.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Romey	Kent	Jonas Robinson	Thomas Renwick	T. Renwick, Romney.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Rolph	Kent	Jonas Robinson	Thomas Renwick	T. Renwick, Romney.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Ross	Renfrew	James Grant	John Martin	A. Thomson, Forest's F's.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Roxborough	Stornoway	George McDonald	D. Davidson	D. Davidson, Northfield.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Russell	Russell	John Kays	John Duncan	Hugh B. Romm, Russell.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Salford	Wentworth	E. Soules	Wm. L. Jones	J. Davis, Mount Albion.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sandwich	Essex	L. Reaume	L. Dumouchelle	D. Moynahan, Sandwich.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sarawak	Grey	United with Der	by and Keppel fo	R. Municipal purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sarnia	Lambton	Samuel Proctor	Ebenezer Watson	Eben. Watson, Sarnia.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Saugeen	Brace	Thos. Brown	Arch. Roy	A. Roy, Normanston.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Scarborough	York	M. Pirt	George Thompson	G. Thompson, Uxbridge.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Scott	Ontario	E. W. Gamble	John Foy	John Foy, Port Perry.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Seabrook	Ontario	United with Gra	ham and Algona f	for Municipal purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Seabrook, N.	Renfrew	Robt. Hindespe	Dennis Young	W. Hursell, York, G. Riv.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Seneca	Haldimand	J. M. Levison	Alex. Donald	Alex. Donald, Burnbrae.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Seymour	N. Han	Neil Stewart	John Foy	John Foy, Port Perry.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sheffield	Addington	United with Mou	house for Munic	pal purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Shelburne	Haldimand	United with Bal	hurst for Munic	pal purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sherbrooke	Lanark	United with Bal	hurst for Munic	pal purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sherbrooke, S.	Lanark	United with Bal	hurst for Munic	pal purposes.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Sidney	Hastings	Caleb Gilbert	J. S. Huffman	T. D. Farley, Belleville.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Smith	Peterboro'	John Walton	C. Burton	C. Burton, Peterboro'.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.
Snowden	Peterboro'	United with Smi	th, Harvey, Galw	ay, and Minden.	Sunnidale	Grey	United with Ver	James Ross	C. Gordon, Owen Sound.







# MASONIC.

## THE GRAND LODGE OF CANADA.

*List of Grand Officers for 1859-60.*

M. W. Br. W. Mercer Wilson, Grand Master.	V. W. Br. F. Wolferstan Thomas, Grand Junior Deacon.
" " T. D. Harington, Deputy Grand Master.	" " William G. Storm, Grand Superintendent of Works.
R. W. Br. Frederick W. Barron, Grand Senior Warden.	" " L. L. Levey, Grand Director of Ceremonies.
" " A. A. Stevenson, Grand Junior Warden.	" " Thomas McCracken, Assistant Grand Secretary.
" " Rev. Joseph Scott, Grand Chaplain.	" " George Masson, Grand Sword Bearer.
" " Henry Groff, Grand Treasurer.	" " Thos. Rldout, Assist. Gr. Director of Ceremonies.
" " Samuel B. Harman, Grand Registrar.	" " H. G. R. Fripp, Grand Organist.
" " Thomas B. Harris, Grand Secretary.	" " A. M. Munro, Assistant Grand Organist.
" " Thompson Wilson, D.D.G.M., London District.	" " Stanislaus Blondheim, Grand Pursuivant.
" " George W. Whitehead, D.D.G.M., Wilson	" " John Morrison, Grand Tyler.
" " Emilius Irving, D.D.G.M., Huron	" " J. J. Burrows,
" " Richard Bull, D.D.G.M., Hamilton	" " Frederick Parsons,
" " Francis Richardson, D.D.G.M., Toronto	" " Angus McKay,
" " William H. Weller, D.D.G.M., Ontario	" " William Keely,
" " John C. Franck, D.D.G.M., Prince Edward	" " John Boyd,
" " George F. LaSarre, D.D.G.M., Central	" " Edward Himes,
" " Edwin Morris, D.D.G.M., Montreal	" " Thomas Mackie,
" " H. L. Robinson, D.D.G.M., East Townsh'p	" " William Fitch,
V. W. " Stedman B. Campbell, Grand Senior Deacon.	

Grand Stewards.

### MASONIC LODGES, G. R. C.

\* \* \* Lodges marked thus (\*) hold their Election of Officers on the Festival of St. John the Evangelist—all others on that of St. John the Baptist.

NO.	LODGE.	WHERE HELD.	NIGHTS OF MEETING.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER.	SECRETARY.
—	Antiquity Lodge	Montreal .....	First Thursday.....of every month	W. Br. E. Morris .....	Br. Wm. Withey.
1	*Provost	Dunham .....	Tuesday prec. full moon	" " Thos. Wood .....	" C. V. Browne.
2	Niagara	Niagara .....	First Tuesday	" " R. M. Wilson ..	" C. O. Benedict.
3	*St. John's	Kingston .....	First Thursday	" " E. H. Parker ..	" S. D. Fowler.
4	Dorchester	St. John's .....	First Thursday	" " G.T. Morehouse ..	" W. Ryder.
5	*Sussex	Brockville .....	Wednesday on or pr. F. M.	" " Thos. Camm ...	" S. Ross.
6	Barton	Hamilton .....	Second Wednesday	" " Michael Ruttle ..	" J. Eastwood.
7	Union	Grimsby .....	Thursday on or before F.M.	" " Wm. Fitch .....	" T. C. Brownjohn.
8	Nelson	Henryville .....	Third Tuesday	" " G. W. Parker ...	" J. N. Taylor.
9	*Union	Napane .....	First Friday before F. M.	" " N. W. Scott .....	" J. McCoy.
10	*Norfolk	Simcoe .....	Thursday on or before F. M.	" " Henry Groff ...	" J. McF. Wilson.
11	*Moira	Belleville .....	Wednesday on or pr. F. M.	" " W. H. Ponton ..	" A. B. Elmer.
12	*Golden Rule	Stanstead .....	Tuesday on or before F. M.	" " W. B. Colby ...	" H. J. Martin.
13	Western Light	Bolton .....	Wednesday on or bef. F.M.	" " Jas. Wilson .....	" A. Mitchell.
14	*True Briton's	Perth .....	First Monday	" " D. Fraser .....	" A. C. Sinclair.
15	St. George's	St. Catharines..	Tuesday on or before F. M.	" " S. G. Dolson .....	" C. P. Camp.
16	St. Andrew's	Toronto .....	Second Tuesday	" " W. G. Storm .....	" J. Paterson.
17	St. John's	Cobourg .....	Monday on or before F.M.	" " A. J. Vanlengen ..	" J. Gillbard.
18	*Prince Edward's	Picton .....	Thursday prec. full moon	" " Chas. Smith .....	" J. W. Ramsay.
19	*St. George's	Montreal .....	Third Tuesday	" " A. A. Stevenson ..	" R. J. Fowler.
20	*St. John's	London .....	Second Tuesday	" " E. Heathfield ..	" A. S. Abbott.
21	*Zetland	Montreal .....	Second Thursday	" " Wm. Reid .....	" Abr. Hoffnang.
22	King Solomon's	Toronto .....	Second Thursday	" " H. J. Gear .....	" D. Spry.
23	*Richmond	Richmond Hill ..	Thursday prec. full moon	" " J. O. Barr .....	" N. A. Gamble.
24	*St. Francis	Smith's Falls .....	Friday on or before F. M.	" " A. Matheson ...	" S. Moag.
25	*Tonic	Toronto .....	First Tuesday	" " J.B. Cherriman ..	" T. Hodgins.
26	*Ontario	Port Hope .....	Thursday on or before F.M.	" " J. B. Hall .....	" J. Gladman.
27	*Strict Observer	Hamilton .....	Third Tuesday	" " S. G. Patton .....	" J. P. Dowker.
28	*Mount Zion	Kemptville .....	Wednesday prec. full moon	" " Hiram Holmes ..	" Wm. Laing.
29	*United	Brighton .....	Thursday before full moon	" " J. M. Wellington ..	" S. Bulkley.
30	*Composite	Whitby .....	First Thursday	" " Y. Gibson .....	" Thos. Beall.
31	Jerusalem	Bowmanville .....	Wednesday bef. full moon	" " G. H. Low .....	" L. M. Squier.
32	*Amity	Dunnville .....	Wednesday after full moon	" " A. Brownson .....	" J. Johnson.
33	*Wellington	Guelph .....	First Wednesday	" " W. Hayward .....	"
34	*Thistle	Amherstburg .....	Tuesday before full moon	" " J. W. Ridesdale ..	" W. E. Archer.
35	St. John's	Cayuga .....	Tuesday before full moon	" " W. Mussen .....	"
36	Welland	Fonthill .....	Wednesday bef. full moon	" " A.K. Scholfeld ..	" A. L. Cumming.
37	*King Hiram	Ingersoll .....	First and Third Tuesday	" " James Vine .....	" R. Wright.
38	*Trent	Trenton .....	Tuesday before full moon	" " J. H. Peck .....	" H. W. DeLaney.
39	*Mount Zion	Brooklin .....	Tuesday on or prec. F. M.	" " C. Campbell .....	" R. H. Tomlinson.
40	*St. John's	Hamilton .....	Third Thursday	" " T. B. Harris .....	" J. W. Murton.
41	St. George's	Kingsville .....	Thursday on or bef. F. M.	" " W. J. Malott .....	" J. Golden.
42	*St. George's	London .....	First Wednesday	" " H.D. Morehouse ..	" E. F. Peiler.
43	King Solomon's	Woodstock .....	Tuesday on or before F. M.	" " G. Forbes .....	" C. L. Phelps.
44	*St. Thomas	St. Thomas .....	First Thursday	" " Chas. Ros .....	" S. N. Holt.
45	Brant	Brantford .....	Tuesday before full moon	" " D. Curtis .....	" A. G. McLauren.
46	Wellington	Chatham .....	Second Monday	" " W. McCrea .....	" J. F. Delmage.
47	*Great Western	Windsor .....	Thursday on or before F.M.	" " Wm. Cowan .....	" G. Grant.
48	*Madoc	Madoc .....	Tuesday before full moon	" " B. H. Maybee .....	" H. McG. Wilson.
49	Independent	Quebec .....	The last Thursday	" " A. McCallum .....	" G. Morgan.
50	*Consecon	Consecon .....	Friday preceding full moon	" " G. Squier .....	" W. B. Whittier.
51	Corluthian	Stanley Mills .....	Tuesday on or before F. M.	" " Joseph Figg .....	" J. Pearen.
52	Wellington	Dunnville .....	Monday preed. full moon	" " W. S. Brown .....	" G. Laidlaw.
53	Shefford	Waterloo .....	First Thursday	" " H. L. Robinson ..	" E. Robinson.
54	*Vaughan	Maple .....	Tuesday on or before F. M.	" " Robt. Moore .....	" James Woods.

NO.	LODGE.	WHERE HELD.	NIGHTS OF MEETING.	WORSHIPFUL MASTER.	SECRETARY.
55	*Mirlekyville	Mirlekyville.....	Tuesday aft. full moon of every month	W. Br. G. Mirick .....	Br. J. H. Holden.
56	Victoria	Port Sarnia .....	Tuesday on or before F. M. "	" G. Masson .....	" R. S. Gurd.
57	*Harmony	Binbrook .....	Monday after full moon	" R. Dalgleish .....	" J. Brown, jr.
58	*Doric	Ottawa .....	First Wednesday	" D. M. Grant .....	" George Cox.
59	*Corinthian	Ottawa .....	Third Thursday	" G. Heuback .....	" G. B. Phillip.
60	*Hoyle	La Colle .....	Second Tuesday	" R. Douglas .....	" T. S. Haynes.
61	Acacia	Hamilton .....	Third Friday	" F. J. Rastrick .....	" T. B. Harris.
62	St. Andrew's	Caledonia .....	Wednesday on or bef. F. M. "	" J. B. Choate .....	" J. B. Holden.
63	Simcoe	Simcoe .....	Tuesday on or before F. M. "	" Chas. Kahn .....	" R. C. Lyons.
64	*Kilwinning	London .....	Third Thursday	" F. W. Thomas .....	" T. R. Wescott.
65	*Rehoboam	Toronto .....	First Thursday	" E. R. O'Brien .....	" W. M. Matheson.
66	*Durham	Newcastle .....	Tuesday on or before F. M. "	" J. J. Robson .....	" G. E. Shaw.
67	*St. Francis	Melbourne .....	First Thursday	" G. H. Napier .....	" J. H. Graham.
68	*St. John's	Ingersoll .....	First Thursday	" J. Patterson .....	" G. A. Cameron.
69	Stirling	Stirling .....	Thursday after full moon	" G. H. Boulter .....	" H. Brown.
70	*King	King .....	Friday on or before F. M. "	" J. Smelser .....	" J. A. Tinline.
71	*Victoria	Sherbrooke .....	Second Monday	" J. Hallowell .....	" C. M. Whitchee.
72	Alma	Galt .....	Third Tuesday	" J. Davidson .....	" T. S. Fisher.
73	*St. James's	St. Mary's .....	First Monday	" W. T. O'Relly .....	" W. G. Tomkins.
74	*St. James's	Maitland .....	Monday on or after F. M. "	" G. C. Lengley .....	" David Maxwell.
75	St. John's	Toronto .....	First Monday	" Wm. Hay .....	" W. F. Newton.
76	*Oxford	Woodstock .....	Second Wednesday	" G. W. Whitehead .....	" Chas. Fies.
77	*Faithful Breth'n	Manilla .....	Wednesday bef. full moon	" T. Conthard .....	" Andrew Smith.
78	*King Hiram	Tilsonburg .....	Wednesday on or aft. F. M. "	" J. M. Ault .....	" T. B. Bain.
79	Simcoe	Bradford .....	Thursday after full moon	" B. Barnard .....	" D. McNiven.
80	Albion	Newbury .....	First Tuesday	" A. A. Wright .....	" A. Wilson.
81	*St. John's	Delaware .....	First Tuesday	" H. Grist .....	" J. A. Lynan.
82	*St. John's	Paris .....	First Tuesday	" Jacob Chase .....	" J. Bullock.
83	Beaver	Strathroy .....	First Friday aft. full moon	" J. H. Blain .....	" W. H. Armstrong
84	*Clinton	Clinton .....	Wednesday on or aft. F. M. "	" S. H. Rance .....	" R. H. Read.
85	Rising Sun	Farmersville .....	Thursday nearest F. M. "	" W. H. Giles .....	" F. Blancher.
86	*Wilcan	Toronto .....	Third Tuesday	" Kivas Tully .....	" J. A. Taylor.
87	Markham Union	Markham .....	Tuesday on or before F. M. "	" L. Langstaff .....	" J. C. Dunham.
88	St. George's	Owen Sound .....	Wednesday on or bef. F. M. "	" T. Gordon .....	" W. H. Carney.
89	*King Hiram	Lindsay .....	First Tuesday	" W. McDonnell .....	" H. Gladman.
90	*Manito	Collingwood .....	Thursday on or after F. M. "	" T. C. Prosser .....	" M. Northup.
91	*Colborne	Colborne .....	Wednesday after full moon	" J. S. Scott .....	" Addison Vars.
92	Catawqui	Kingston .....	Second Wednesday	" A. J. O'Loughlin .....	" B. Steacy.
93	*Northern Light	Kincardine .....	Monday on or after F. M. "	" W. Gunn .....	" D. Gairdner.
94	*St. Mark's	Port Stanley .....	Second Tuesday	" T. D. Warren .....	" J. Hemphill.
95	Ridout	Otterville .....	Thursday on or before F. M. "	" S. Joy .....	" Robt. Mann.
96	*Corinthian	Barrie .....	Friday preceding full moon	" C. B. Chalmers .....	" H. B. Hopkins.
97	*Sharon	Sharon .....	First Tuesday	" J. Bowman .....	" W. Simpson.
98	True Blue	Albion .....	Friday on or before F. M. "	" W. Graham .....	" W. Morris.
99	*Tuscan	Newmarket .....	Second Wednesday	" A. Boulbee .....	" N. A. Gamble.
100	Valley	Dundas .....	First Wednesday	" W. Taylor .....	" J. F. Quackenbush
101	Iron Duke	Arthur .....	Thursday on or before F. M. "	" J. A. Preston .....	" J. B. Wales.
102	Mount Brydges	Mount Brydges .....	Third Monday	" I. Dutton .....	" E. Handy.
103	*Maple Leaf	St. Catharines .....	Thursday on or after F. M. "	" Wm. McGhie .....	" Wm. Crawford.
104	St. John's	Norwichville .....	Wednesday on or bef. F. M. "	" Chas. Lewis .....	" J. B. Crawford.
105	St. Mark's	Drummondville .....	First Tuesday	" Thos. Evans .....	" J. Stevenson.
106	Burford	Burford .....	Wednesday bef. full moon	" E. Hopkins .....	" W. M. Whitehead
107	St. Paul's	Lambeth .....	Second Wednesday	" F. W. H. C. Jarvis .....	" J. M. Crinklaw.
108	Blenheim	Drumbo .....	Wednesday on or bef. F. M. "	" J. B. Ronnds .....	" J. McKenzie.
109	Albion	Sydenham .....	Tuesday after full moon	" S. Drummond .....	"
110	Central	Prescott .....	Tuesday before full moon	" M. Northrup .....	"
111	Morpeth	Morpeth .....	Second Thursday	" J. M. Duck .....	"
112	Maitland	Goderich .....	Second Tuesday	" W. Story .....	"
113	Wilson	Waterford .....	Wednesday on or bef. F. M. "	" J. Boyd .....	"
114	Hope	Port Hope .....	First Thursday	" T. Eldout .....	"
115	Ivy	Smithville .....	Tuesday after full moon	" G. Brant .....	"
U. D.	Cassia	Sylvan .....	Monday on or before F. M. "	" J. C. Mills .....	"
U. D.	Stanbridge	Stanbridge .....	Wednesday on or bef. F. M. "	" C. S. Vincent .....	"
U. D.	Union	Lloydtown .....	Monday on or before F. M. "	" T. Swinerton .....	"
U. D.	Maple Leaf	Bath .....	Monday before full moon	" B. C. Davy .....	"
U. D.	Warren	Wingal .....	Second Thursday	" R. Blackwood .....	"
U. D.	Doric	Brantford .....	Friday on or pre. F. M. "	" M. W. Pruyn .....	"
A. F.	Corinthian	Peterboro' .....	Wednesday on or pre. F. M. "	" R. Blackett .....	" D. G. Hutton.

## BANKS IN CANADA WITH THEIR AGENCIES, &amp;c.

PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.	PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
Barrie.....	Upper Canada	E. Lally, Agent.	Brockville .....	Montreal .....	F. M. Holmes, Manager.
" .....	Toronto .....	Angrs Russell, Agent.	Chatham .....	Upper Canada	C. P. Sisson, Cashier.
Belleville.....	Upper Canada	E. Holden, Agent.	" .....	Commercial .....	J. Pottenger, Pro Agent.
" .....	Commercial .....	A. Thomson, Manager.	Clifton .....	Upper Canada	J. Macklem, Agent.
" .....	Montreal .....	Q. McNider, Manager.	Cobourg .....	Montreal .....	C. H. Morgan, Manager
Berlin .....	Commercial .....	R. N. Rogers, Agent.	" .....	Toronto .....	J. S. Wallace, Agent.
Bowmanville .....	ONTARIO .....	D. Fisher, Cashier.	Cornwall .....	Upper Canada	J. F. Pringle, Agent.
" .....	Montreal .....	W. R. Dean, Manager.	" .....	Montreal .....	W. Mattice, Agent.
Brantford .....	B. N. America	J. C. Geddes, Manager.	Dundas .....	B. N. America	J. Lash, Agent.
" .....	Montreal .....	A. Grier, Manager.	Galt .....	Gore .....	W. Davidson, Agent.
Brockville .....	Upper Canada	R. F. Church, Agent.	" .....	Commercial .....	William Cooke, Manager.
" .....	Commercial .....	J. Bancroft, Manager.	Goderich .....	Upper Canada	J. McDonald, Agent.



PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
Goderich.....	Montreal .....	H. McCutcheon, Agent.
Guelph .....	Gore .....	T. Sandilands, Agent.
.....	.....	R. M. Moore, Agent.
Hamilton .....	GORE .....	W. G. Crawford, Cashier.
.....	Upper Canada .....	Alfred Stow, Cashier.
.....	B. N. America .....	G. Taylor, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	Geo. Dyett, Manager.
.....	Commercial .....	W. H. Park, Manager.
Ingersoll .....	Commercial .....	W. M. Sage, Agent.
.....	Niagara Dist't .....	C. E. Chadwick, Agent.
Kingston .....	COMMERCIAL .....	C. S. Ross, Cashier.
.....	Upper Canada .....	W. H. Hinds, Cashier.
.....	B. N. America .....	S. Taylor, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	A. Drummond, Manager.
.....	Gore .....	Bank of Upper Canada.
Lindsay .....	Upper Canada .....	J. H. Hopkins, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	H. Dunsford, Agent.
London .....	Upper Canada .....	J. Hamilton, Cashier.
.....	B. N. America .....	W. Watson, Manager.
.....	Commercial .....	J. G. Harper, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	W. Dunn, Manager.
.....	Gore .....	C. Monsarratt, Agent.
Montreal .....	Montreal .....	D. Davidson, Cashier.
.....	do. Branch .....	E. H. King, Manager.
.....	CITY BANK .....	F. Macculloch, Cashier.
.....	Du PEUPLE .....	B. H. Lemoine, Cashier.
.....	MOLSON'S .....	W. Sache, Cashier.
.....	Upper Canada .....	E. T. Taylor, Manager.
.....	B. N. America .....	R. Cassels, Manager.
.....	Commercial .....	T. Kirby, Manager.
.....	Quebec .....	Bank du Peuple, Agents.
.....	Provincial .....	J. D. Nutter, Manager.
.....	Ontario .....	H. Starnes, Manager.
.....	Gore .....	Bank of Upper Canada.
Newcastle .....	Toronto .....	A. Smith, Agent.
Niagara .....	Upper Canada .....	T. McCormick, Agent.
Nicole .....	Quebec .....	L. M. Cresse, Agent.
Oakville .....	Toronto .....	J. T. M. Burnside, Agent.
Oshawa .....	Ontario .....	J. B. Warren, Manager.
Ottawa .....	Upper Canada .....	Thomas Gemm, Agent.
.....	B. N. America .....	A. C. Kelly, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	P. P. Harris, Manager.
.....	Quebec .....	H. V. Noel, Agent.
Paris .....	Gore .....	James Nimmo, Agent.
Perth .....	Commercial .....	J. Bell, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	A. Ness, Interim Agent.
Peterborough .....	Commercial .....	Wm. Cluxton, Agent.
.....	Toronto .....	J. Munro, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	J. N. Travers, Agent.
Pictou .....	Montreal .....	J. Gray, Agent.
Port Hope .....	Upper Canada .....	W. Smart, Agent.
.....	Commercial .....	W. F. Harper, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	R. Richardson, Agent.
.....	Molson's .....	D. Smart, Agent.
Prescott .....	Commercial .....	John Millar, Agent.
.....	Ontario .....	W. D. Dickenson, Manager.
Quebec .....	QUEBEC .....	C. Gethings, Cashier.
.....	Upper Canada .....	R. S. Cassels, Manager.
.....	B. N. America .....	F. W. Wood, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	J. Stevenson, Manager.
.....	Gore .....	Quebec Bank.
.....	City Bank .....	D. McGee, Agent.
.....	Du Peuple .....	Quebec Bank, Agents.
Sarnia .....	Upper Canada .....	A. Vidal, Agent.
Sherbrooke .....	City Bank .....	W. Ritchie, Agent.
Simcoe .....	Gore .....	D. Campbell, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	S. Read, Agent.
Stratford .....	Upper Canada .....	Alex. Proudfoot, Agent.
.....	PROVINCIAL .....	H. McCollom, President.
St. Catharines .....	NIAOARA DIST. C.	M. Arnold, Cashier.
.....	Upper Canada .....	H. C. Barwick, Cashier.
St. Thomas .....	Co. ELOIN B'k.	Ed. Ermatinger, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	E. M. Yarwood, Manager.
Stratford .....	Upper Canada .....	J. C. W. Daly, Agent.
.....	Commercial .....	Geo. E. Small, Agent.
Three Rivers .....	Upper Canada .....	J. DeMoulin, Agent.
.....	Quebec .....	— McDougall, Agent.

PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
Toronto .....	UPPER CANADA .....	T. G. Ridout, Cashier.
.....	TORONTO .....	Angus Cameron, Cashier.
.....	INTERNATIONAL .....	} Under suspension at the time of going to press.
.....	COLONIAL .....	
.....	B. N. America .....	W. G. Cassels, Manager.
.....	Commercial .....	C. J. Campbell, Manager.
.....	Montreal .....	R. Milroy, Manager.
.....	City Bank .....	Thomas Woodside, Manager.
.....	Quebec .....	W. W. Ransom, Manager.
.....	Molson's .....	John Glass, Agent.
.....	Gore .....	Bank of Upper Canada.
Trenton .....	Montreal .....	J. Cumming, Agent.
Whitby .....	Montreal .....	Thomas Dow, Agent.
Woodstock .....	Gore .....	James Ingersoll, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	W. J. Buchanan, Agent.
Windsor .....	Upper Canada .....	Thomas E. Trew, Agent.
.....	Commercial .....	J. G. Macdonald, Agent.
.....	Montreal .....	A. McNider, Agent.

## FOREIGN AGENTS.

London (Eng.) .....	B. N. America .....	Head Office.
.....	Upper Canada .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
.....	Toronto .....	City Bank of London.
.....	Commercial .....	London Joint Stock Bank.
.....	Montreal .....	The Union Bank of London
.....	Quebec .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
.....	City Bank .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
.....	Gore .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
.....	Niagara Dist. .....	Bosanquet & Co.
.....	Du Peuple .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
.....	Ontario Bank .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
.....	Molson's .....	Glyn, Mills & Co.
Liverpool (Eng.) .....	Montreal .....	Bank of Liverpool.
.....	Ontario .....	Bank of Liverpool.
Edinburgh (Sc.) .....	Upper Canada .....	British Linen Company.
.....	Montreal .....	British Linen Company.
.....	Commercial .....	Commercial Bank of Scot'd.
.....	Gore .....	National Bank of Scotland.
Glasgow (Scot.) .....	Montreal .....	British Linen Company.
.....	Commercial .....	Clydsdale Banking Co.
.....	Gore .....	National Bank of Scotland.
Dublin (Ire.) .....	Commercial .....	Boyle, Low, Pim & Co.
.....	City Bank .....	The National Bank.
Belfast (Ire.) .....	Gore .....	Northern Banking Company
New York .....	Upper Canada .....	Bank of Commerce.
.....	Toronto .....	Bank of Commerce.
.....	B. N. America .....	R. C. Fergusson, F. H. Grain, and C. F. Smith, Agents.
.....	Commercial .....	Merchant's Bank.
.....	Montreal .....	R. Bell & J. Rae.
.....	Quebec .....	Maitland, Phelps, & Co.
.....	City Bank .....	Bank of the Republic.
.....	Gore .....	Ward & Co., and Merch. B'k.
.....	Du Peuple .....	Bank of the Republic.
.....	Ontario Bank .....	Bank of the Republic.
.....	Molson's .....	The Mechanics' Bank.
.....	Niagara Dist. .....	Bank of Manhattan Co.
.....	Provincial .....	Metropolitan Bank.
Boston .....	Montreal .....	The Merchants' Bank.
.....	Upper Canada .....	Blake, Bros. & Co.
.....	Commercial .....	Merchant's Bank.
Albany .....	Upper Canada .....	Bank of Interior.
.....	Commercial .....	Bank of Interior.
.....	Gore .....	New York State Bank.
Oswego .....	Upper Canada .....	Luther Wright's Bank.
.....	Toronto .....	Lake Ontario.
Rochester .....	Upper Canada .....	Rochester City Bank.
.....	Gore .....	Rochester City Bank.
Buffalo .....	Niagara Dist. .....	Bank of Attica.
.....	Gore .....	Bank of Attica.
St. John (N.B.) .....	B. N. America .....	Bank of B. N. America.
.....	Quebec .....	Commercial Bank, N. B.
Halifax (N.S.) .....	B. N. America .....	Bank of B. N. America.
Fredericton (N.B.) .....	.....	Central Bank.
Victoria, Vancouver's Island, .....	.....	Bank of B. N. America.

## LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE.—President, Hon. G. W. Allan; First Vice-President, John Langton; Second do., Professor Wilson Third do., Professor Hincks; Recording Secretary, Thomas Henning; Corresponding Secretary, Professor Cherriman Treasurer, D. Crawford; Librarian, Professor Croft; Curator, J. F. Smith; Council: Professor Chapman, W. Hay, Patrick Freeland, Professor Kingston, A. Russell, Sandford A. Fleming.

\* The Publishers would be pleased to receive returns of the Officers of Literary and Scientific Institutions throughout Canada, for publication in future issues. All returns must be made before 1st September, 1860.

## MATHEMATICAL DEPARTMENT.

The prize of Books to the value of Twenty Dollars offered by the Publishers for the best solutions of the Problems in last year's Almanac is awarded to Mr. Asher B. Evans, West Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. In consequence of the slight interest manifested in the past year by mathematical men in our Problems they have been discontinued in the present issue, but will be resumed in 1861 if contributors will forward problems and express more generally their approval of our endeavors to cultivate a Mathematical taste in the Province. Friends forwarding problems for insertion must in all cases accompany them with solutions; selected problems are inadmissible.

We have great pleasure in publishing the following acknowledgments of the receipt of our Prizes for the years 1857 and 1858:—

To Messrs. Maclear & Co., Toronto.

Gentlemen:—I beg to acknowledge, with many thanks, the receipt of books from your establishment to the value of \$20, being the Mathematical Prize awarded by you for the solution of Problems proposed in the *Canadian Almanac* for the years 1857 and 1858.

Brockville, Aug. 2, 1859.

E. J. SENKLER.

Morpeth, August 12, 1859.

Received from Messrs. Maclear & Co. the sum of Twenty Dollars, being the amount of Prize promised by them for second best solutions of Problems published in their Almanac for 1857 and 1858.

R. S. FINLAY.

### Mathematical Solutions received from Correspondents.

Mr. JOHN ROBINSON, School Section 14, Hamilton.—Probs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20.

Mr. NOBLE R. OLIVER, London, C. W.—Probs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16.

Mr. W. MOWBRAY, Mono.—Probs. 1, 3, 4, 6, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20.

Mr. H. T. B. Dhe. SCUDAMORE, Newbury.—Probs. 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 19.

M. BAILLARGE.—Probs. 7, 11.

Mr. ASHER B. EVANS, West Somerset, Niagara Co., N.Y.—Probs. All except Prob. 22.

### Solutions to Problems in 1859.

PROB. I.—Edge of cube, 8.66 inches; thickness of globe, 2.006 inches.

PROB. II.— $121x^2 - 845x + 1473 = 0$ .

PROB. III.—By taking the 12 intersections of three pairs of parallels in different positions, there are 7 distinct varieties of figure; by taking the 12 intersections of two pairs of parallels with themselves and two lines not parallel, there are other 7 distinct varieties: besides these, there is an infinite variety of unsymmetrical arrangements.

PROB. IV.—Distance required 1648 chains.

PROB. V.—Distance from the nearest wall is 22.36 feet.

PROB. VI.—Time for train A, 15.70824 hours, for train B, 11.70824; pressure of steam, 45.275 lbs.; evaporation, .982 cubic feet per minute; number of bushels required, 204; velocity, 21 feet.

[Mr. Oliver remarks that this Problem, and Problem I. (both proposed by Mr. McLellan) are taken verbatim from one of the earlier numbers of the *British Controversialist*.]

PROB. VII.—The transverse axis bisects the angle between the vectors.

PROB. VIII.—The station for E is the centre of gravity of the triangle ABC; the distances sailed are, A, 281.157 miles; B, 143.964; C, 425.121; D, 514.4.

PROB. IX.— $36^\circ 34' 56''$ .

PROB. XI.—Latitude  $22\frac{1}{2}^\circ$  nearly. (See Herschel's Treatise on Sound.)

PROB. XII.—Has no solution in whole numbers, and Prob. XIII, though presenting no analytical difficulty, could only be reduced to numbers by a greater expenditure of labor than it is worth. The authors have not sent their own solutions as requested.

PROB. XIV.—The series is 17, 50, 143, &c. Common difference, 63.

PROB. XV.—An infinite number of solutions. The most simple are:—A's rate, 4 miles per hour; B's,  $5\frac{1}{2}$ ; time of meeting  $10\frac{1}{4}$  hours; here they meet at the starting point.

A's, 14; B's, 42; time,  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour; here they meet at the opposite point.

PROB. XVI.—Generally, if  $n$  be the number of years,  $A$  each instalment, amount of mortgage  $nA$ , 100 ( $R-1$ ) the rate of interest per cent. per annum paid, 100 ( $S-1$ ) the rate to be made on the investment; then putting  $\frac{1}{n} \frac{1-S^{-n}}{S-1} = c$ , the sum to be given for the mortgage is  $nA \left\{ c + \frac{R-1}{S-1} (1-c) \right\}$ .

Here  $n = 5$ ,  $A = 100$  £,  $R = 1.06$ ,  $S = 1.1$ ; sum required is £451.62.

PROB. XVII.—The sum of all the inner areas is 3 times the outer one.

PROB. XIX.—Taking the equation to the cardioid,  $r = 2a \left( \cos \frac{\theta}{2} \right)^2$ , that to the envelope is  $r = 2a \left( \cos \frac{\theta}{3} \right)^3$ ,

and the area of its semi-pire is to that of the cardioid as 5 to 8.

PROB. XX.—Height of cylinder is to its radius as 1 to  $\sqrt{2}$ .

PROB. XXI. If  $n$  be the number of inches in the radius of the cylinder, the specific gravity required is  $\frac{(48)^3}{100n}$ , that of water being 1.

PROB. XXII.—The given velocity being  $v$ ; the mass of the particle  $m$ ; moment of inertia of tube about its centre,  $Mk^2$ ; the angular velocity required is  $\frac{v}{k} \sqrt{\frac{m}{M}}$ .

PROB. XXII.—Putting  $\cot \phi = 1 - \cot \theta + \cot^2 \theta$ ;  $r^2 = 1 - 2 \sin \theta \cos \theta + \sin^2 \theta$ , the sum of the series is  $r^{-n} \cos \phi - 1$ .



## MEDICAL.

**MEDICAL BOARD OF UPPER CANADA.**—Meet for examination of candidates for Provincial License to practise Physic, Surgery, and Midwifery, on the first Mondays in January, April, July, and October of each year, and remain in session during the week following. Place of meeting, the General Hospital, Toronto. *President*, E. M. Hodder, M.D., F.R.C.S., Eng.; *Secretary*, Charles Gardner, Medical Sup't T. G. H. *Members*: Drs. Wm. C. Gwynne, W. Durie, W. Beaumont, G. Herrick, W. B. Nichol, John Rolph, James Bovell, Joseph Workman, Toronto; James Sampson, Kingston; H. Smith, Ancaster; James Wilson, Perth; Wm. H. Brown, Prescott; R. Edmondson, Brockville; W. H. Howard, Farmersville; Henry H. Wright, Toronto; Wm. Allison, Markham; Rodk. McDonald, Cornwall; Geo. H. Park, Hamilton; J. Frazer, Pelham; T. C. Macklem, Chippewa; Ephm. Cook, Norwich; G. Southwick, St. Thomas; Wm. T. Aikins, Toronto; W. H. Dalton, Dundas; John Scott, Jas. Richardson, John Small, N. Bethune, and Fran. Badgley, Toronto; and T. Reynolds.

**PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, TORONTO.**—2½ ms. west from the City Hall, on Queen St. Property vested in the Crown. Government appoint Medical Superintendent, and Bursar, and Inspectors who frame by-laws for its government, thoroughly examine the Asylum, and report to the Governor General. The present building was designed to accommodate 264 patients; there are at present 483 in it and the Branch Asylum, University Grounds. The Institution is open to the public between the hours of 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. every day, Saturdays and Sundays excepted, by application to the Medical Superintendent at the Asylum. The admission of patients is regulated by the Act 16 Vic., chap. 188, which requires that the patient be examined by

three licensed medical practitioners, verified by Reeve or Mayor collectively, who certify to the insanity. From the over-crowded state of the house, admissions are at present made as vacancies occur, according to priority of applicants, or urgency of cases. Idiots, and persons afflicted with paralytic are inadmissible. Officers of the Institution: *Medical Superintendent*, Joseph Workman, M.D.; *Assist. Physician*, B. Workman, M.D.; *Apothecary*, Jos. Rascom; *Bursar*, J. McKirdy; *Steward*, C. S. Eastwood; *Matron*, Mary Ann Parkes.

*Note.*—A Branch of this Asylum has been established in the old University Buildings under the same management. Robert Blair, Steward; Eliza Blair, Matron.

**FORT MALDEN LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC PATIENTS.**—Andrew Fisher, M.D., *Medical Superintendent*; there are at present (August, 1859) 20 patients in charge.

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, TORONTO.**—*Trustees*: Appointed by Government—Jas. Beatty, Geo. Herrick, M.D.; John Scott, M.D.; by Corporation, John O'Donohoe; by Board of Trade, Thos. Clarkson. *Consulting Physicians and Surgeons*, W. R. Beaumont, F.R.C.S., Eng.; Geo. Herrick, M.D. *Attending Physicians and Surgeons*, W. R. Beaumont, F.R.C.S., Eng.; E. M. Hodder, M.C., F.R.C.S., Eng.; J. Scott, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; J. H. Richardson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; W. T. Aikins, M.D.; N. Bethune, M.D.; W. B. Gelkie, M.D. *Resident Medical Officer*, Chas. Gardner; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Jas. W. Brent, Esq. Joseph Burt, *Steward*. Hours of attendance, 12 o'clock, noon, daily. Visitors are permitted to see their friends every day from 3 to 5 o'clock, p.m., except Saturdays and Sundays.

## COLLEGES.

**University of Toronto.**—*Visitor*, Sir E. W. Head, Bt., M.A., Governor-General of British North America. *Chancellor*, Hon. Robert Easton Burns; *Vice-Chancellor*, John Langton, M.A. *Members of the Senate*: Rev. John McCaul, LL.D.; Hon. Adam Ferguson, M.L.C.; Hon. Jos. C. Morrison; Hon. David Christie, M.L.C.; Sir Wm. E. Logan, D.C.L., F.R.S.; James J. Hayes, M.D.; Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D.; Rev. Adam Lillie, D.D.; E. M. Hodder, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D.; The Principal of Queen's College; Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A.; Very Rev. A. McDonnell; Rev. M. Willis, D.D.; Rev. W. J. Stennett, M.A.; Superior of the Bytown College; M. Barrett, M.A., M.D.; H. H. Croft, D.C.L., F.C.S.; J. B. Cherriman, M.A.; Daniel Wilson, LL.D.; Rev. John Jennings, D.D.; Hon. James Patton, LL.D., M.L.C.; Hon. O. Mowat, Q.C., M.P.P.; George Herrick, M.D.; Ira Lewis, M.A.; Larat W. Smith, D.C.L.; S. S. Macdonell, LL.D.; Rev. Henry Bate Jessopp, M.A.; John Helliwell, M.A.; Wm. G. Draper, M.A.; T. A. McLean, M.A.; John Boyd, M.A., B.C.L.; Adam Crooks, M.A., B.C.L.; D. McMichael, B.C.L.; John E. Thomson, B.A.; E. C. Jones, B.A.; J. D. Armour, B.A.; J. J. Kingmill, B.A.; Hon. Wm. Cayley, M.P.P. Thos. Moss, M.A., *Registrar*. *Scholarships offered at Examinations of the University.*—Faculty of Law, 10; 3 Matriculants, 3 students 1 year's standing; 2 students 2 years' standing, 2 students 3 years' standing. Faculty of Medicine, 10; 3 Matriculants, 3 students 1 year's standing, 2 students 2 years' standing, 2 students 3 years' standing. Faculty of Arts, 37; Matriculants, 2 Greek and Latin Classics, with Hist. and Geog., 2 Mathematics, 1 Mod. Languages with Hist. and Geog. 3 general proficiency in subjects appointed for all students. 1 year's standing—2 Greek and Latin Classics, with History; 2 Mathematics; 1 Nat. Science; 1 Mod. Languages, with Hist.; 1 Oriental Languages; 1 general proficiency in subjects appointed for all students. 2 year's standing—2 Greek & Latin Classics; 2 Mathematics; 1 Nat. Science; 1 Mod. Languages, with Hist.; 1 Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics; 1 Oriental Lang. 3 year's standing—2 Greek and Latin Classics, with Ethnology; 2 Mathematics; 1 Nat. Science; 1 Mod. Languages, with Hist.; 1 Ethics and Metaphysics, with Civil Polity and History; 1 Oriental Languages. Candidates for B.A.—1 Greek and Latin Classics; 1 Mathematics; 1 Nat. Science; 1 Mod. Languages; 1 Logic, Ethics and Metaphysics, with Civil Polity. 2 Department of Civil Engineering—1 Matriculants; 1 student, 1 year's standing; 2 Agriculture; 1 Matriculants; 1 student, 1 year's standing. Value of each Scholarship £30, and tenable for one year only.

**University College.**—*President*, Rev. John McCaul, LL.D.; *Vice-Prest.* — Professors: Classics, Logic, and Rhetoric, Rev. John McCaul, LL.D.; Metaphysics and Ethics, Rev. J. A. Beaven, D.D.; Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy,

H. H. Croft, D.C.L.; Agriculture, G. Buckland; Natural Philosophy, J. B. Cherriman, M.A.; History and English Literature, D. Wilson, LL.D.; Natural History, Rev. W. Hincks, F.L.S.; Mineralogy and Geology, E. J. Chapman, F.C.S.; Modern Languages, J. Forner, LL.D.; Meteorology and Dir. of Magnetical Observatory, G. T. Kingston, M.A.; Lecturer on Oriental Literature, J. M. Hirschfelder, Tutor and Registrar, Rev. A. Wickson, M.A.; Librarian, Rev. A. Lorimer, B.A.

**Upper Canada College.**—*Rev. Walter Stennett*, M.A., Principal; *Rev. Henry Scadding*, D.D., First Classical Master; James Brown, M.A., Mathematical Master; William Wedd, M.A., Second Classical Master; Geo. M. Evans, M.A., Third Classical Master; C. W. Connon, LL.D., English Classical Master; Michael Barrett, M.A., M.D., First English Master, and Superintendent of College Boarding House; Rev. E. Schluter, M.A., French Master; C. Thompson, Second English Master; J. Dodd, Third English Master; H. Haacke, German Master; S. Westmacott, Drawing Master; A. Maul, Instrumental Music Master; —, Gymnastics, Fencing, &c. In the eight Forms into which the College is divided, the pupils, besides being thoroughly grounded in Classics and Mathematics, receive progressive instruction in French, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, English Literature, English Composition, Elocution and Reading, Arithmetic, Geography, Book-keeping, Writing, &c. The lowest of these eight Forms is the *Preparatory*, into which boys generally enter at the age of eight or nine years. The instruction in this Form is only so far classical as the rudiments of Latin are concerned,—more than two-thirds of the time being devoted to the elements of an English education. In the *First*, or next higher Form, a little more time is given to Latin; and in the *Second* the elements of Greek and of Algebra are commenced. In the *Third*, and the Forms above it, Classics and Mathematics are gradually brought into more and more prominence, while the branches constituting an English education are advanced with equally careful precision. In the *Fifth*, *Sixth*, and *Seventh* Forms German forms a part of the regular course. Although provision is made for the attainment of a sound English education in what are called the *Classical* Forms, there is in addition an English Department, from which Classics only are excluded, the whole time being bestowed on the other subjects taught in the College, German forming also a part of the regular course of the higher Divisions. For the better cultivation of English Literature, Composition, and Elocution, in this Department and in the College Forms, a new *mastership* (the English Classical) has been created and recently filled up by the appointment of a gentleman whose reputation as an able master has been well established in public schools in Eng-



land. Upper Canada College combines, therefore, all the advantages of a Commercial School, with facilities for obtaining a sound Classical training possessed by no other institution in the country. The College year commences with the Autumn Term. The Autumn Term begins Sept. 8; Winter do, Nov. 20; Spring do., Feb. 15; Summer do., May 1. Reports of the progress and conduct of the pupils are sent to parents at the end of each Term. Deducting the Vacations, the Terms are ten weeks each. The Tuition Fee is \$3 for one Pupil, \$7 each for two (Brothers), \$6 each for three (Brothers), \$5 each for four (Brothers); and the Fee for Boarders, inclusive of Tuition, is \$45 per Term. The many improvements made in the arrangement of the College Boarding House have been found to add very materially to the comfort of the boarders. A large paved Ball Court and a Gymnasium, fitted up with the most approved modern appliances, and a spacious play-ground and cricket ground afford ample facilities for out-door exercise and amusement within the College bounds. The Boarding House is conducted strictly as an integral part of the Institution, its disbursements paid out of, and its returns paid into, the general funds. Prizes of books and certificates of honor are given every year to those who distinguish themselves in any of the subjects taught in the College. His Excellency the Governor General offers annually a valuable Prize of Books for the best examination in the higher departments of Classics and Mathematics. At the Annual Public Examination in July Exhibitions are competed for, varying in value from \$100 to \$20 per annum. Competition for them all is open to the Grammar Schools of the whole Province. More than two thousand of the youth of the Province have received their education, in whole or in part, in Upper Canada College. It numbers now about 300 pupils. The Principal, the First, Second, and Third Classical Masters, and the Mathematical Master, were all of them pupils of the Institution; as were likewise the greater portion of the Medal-men, Scholars, and Honor men of our Universities.

*Bursar's Department of the University and Colleges at Toronto.*—Bursar, David Buchan; Cashier or Chief Clerk, Alan Cameron; Book-keeper, M. Drummond; Assistant Clerk, James Nation; Messenger, Wm. Morrow. Office on U. C. College grounds, corner of Simcoe and Adelaide St's.

*University of Queen's College, Kingston.*—Opens on the first Wednesday in October, and closes on the first of May. Faculties of Theology and Arts. Professors: Rev. Dr. Cook, Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity; Rev. John B. Mowat, M.A., Hebrew, Biblical Criticism, and Church History; Rev. James Williamson, LL.D., Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. James George, D.D., Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy; Rev. George Weir, M.A., Classical Literature; Dr. G. Lawson, P.H.D., Chemistry and Nat. History. Faculty of Medicine: James Sampson, M.D., President and Professor of Clinical Medicine and Surgery; J. Stewart, LL.R.C.S., Edin., Anatomy, Physiology, and Practical Anatomy; John A. Dickson, M.D., Practice of Surgery; Horatio Yates, M.D., Practice of Medicine; Fife Fowler, M.D., LL.R.C.S., Edin., Materia Medica and Pharmacy; L. P. Litchfield, M.D., Midwifery, and State and Forensic Medicine. Board of Trustees of Queen's College: Rev. John Machar, D.D., Rev. H. Urquhart, D.D., Rev. Alexander Spence, Rev. John Barclay, D.D., Rev. Jas. C. Muir, D.D., Rev. John McMorine, Rev. Alex. Mathieson, D.D., Rev. John Cook, D.D., Rev. Robert Neill, Rev. Robt. Burnett, Rev. Jas. Williamson, LL.D., the Principal, Hon. Justice McLean, Alex. McLean, Hon. P. McGill, Jas. Hamilton, M.D., A. Drummond, Treasurer, Hugh Allan, John Cameron, Judge Malloch, John Mowat, Alex. Morris, John Thomson, Joseph Bruce, Hon. J. Hamilton, Chairman, Hon. J. Crooks, Judge Logie, John Paton, Kingston, Secretary to the Trustees.

*The Toronto School of Medicine, in affiliation with the University of Toronto.*—Incorporated by Act of Parliament, 1851. Professors: E. M. Hodder, M.D., F.R.C.S., Eng., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; W. T. Aikins, M.D., Principles and Practice of Surgery; H. H. Wright, M.D., L. C. P. & S., U. C., Principles and Practice of Medicine; J. H. Richardson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., Surgical Anatomy; N. Bethune, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., Descriptive Anatomy; M. Barrett, M.A., M.D., Institutes of Medicine; U. Ogden, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics; J. Workman, M.D., (Med. Sup. Prov. Lunatic Asylum) Psychological Medicine; J. Thorburn, M.D., Edin. and Toronto University, Medical Jurisprudence; John L. Lears, M.R.C.S., Edin. & London, Demonstrator of Anatomy. Professor Croft, D.O.L., Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy at University College; Professor Wm. Hincks, F.L.S., Botany, &c., at University College.

*University of Trinity College, Toronto.*—Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1852.—Corporation: The Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Toronto; the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Huron; Hon. Sir J. E. Robinson, Bt., D.C.L., Chancellor of the University; Rev. the Provost of Trinity College; Rev. Prof. Kendall; Prof. Vankoughnet; Prof. Bovell; Prof. Hind; Ven. George O'Kill Stuart, D.D., LL.D.; Ven. A. N. Bethune, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D.; Hon. G. W. Allan, Jno. Arnold, Lewis Moffatt, Hon. Mr. Vice-Chancellor Spragge, James M. Strachan, Sir A. McNab, Bart.; The Hon. Mr. Justice Hagarty, D.C.L.; J. Lukin Robinson, Sam. B. Harman, B.C.L.; Hon. J. H. Cameron, D.C.L., Q.C.; Thos. Street; Secretary, Chas. Magrath, B.C.L.; Provost, George Whitaker, M.A., Professors, Geo. Whitaker, M.A., Divinity; Edward K. Kendall, B.A., Mathematics; Hon. J. H. Cameron, D.C.L., Q.C., and Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet, D.C.L., Q.C., Faculty of Law; Jas. Bovell, M.D., Physiology; H. Y. Hind, M.A., Chemistry and Geology; G. W. Strathy, Mus. Bac., Music; Rev. A. J. Broughall, M.A., Classical Lecturer.

*Victoria College.*—University Senate: Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A., President; President of Executive Council, Speaker of Legislative Council; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Attorney-General for Upper Canada, Solicitor-General for Upper Canada, Rev. J. Stinson, D.D., Rev. E. Wood, Rev. John Ryerson, Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., Rev. Anson Green, D.D., Rev. Richard Jones, Rev. J. Douse, Rev. G. R. Sanderson, Rev. S. D. Rice, Rev. Samuel Rose, Professor Kingston, M.A., Professor Wilson, M.A., Registrar; Rev. Professor Whitlock, M.A., Professor Harris, M.A., Hon. John Rolph, M.D., Professor Gelkie, M.D., Hon. James Ferrier, M.L.C., John P. Roblin, John H. Dumble. Board of Trustees and Visitors: Trustees, Rev. E. Wood, Rev. J. Ryerson, Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D., Rev. A. Green, D.D., Rev. R. Jones, Rev. Asahel Hurlburt, Rev. G. R. Sanderson, Rev. S. D. Rice, Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A., J. P. Roblin, Rev. J. Stinson, D.D., Rev. J. Douse, Rev. S. Rose, Hon. James Ferrier, John H. Dumble, Esq., John Counter, Esq., Wm. W. Dean, B.A., Barrister, Wm. Kerr, B.A., Barrister, John Beatty, M.D., C. Cameron, B.A., M.D., Richard Woodworth, Esq., Amos Wright, Esq., M.P.P., E. Jackson, Esq., M. Anderson, Esq. Officers of the Board, Rev. Dr. Stinson, Chairman; Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A., Secretary; Rev. Dr. Green and Edw. Jackson, Treasurers; T. A. Ferguson, Agent; Capt. Patterson, Steward. College Officers: President, Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A., Professors and Tutors: Faculty of Arts, Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A., Mental Philosophy, with Logic, Ethics, and the Evidence of Religion; William Kingston, M.A., Mathematics and Mechanical Philosophy; John Wilson, M.A., Latin and Greek Languages; Rev. George C. Whitlock, M.A., Natural Sciences; Elijah P. Harris, M.A., Modern Languages; John Campbell, M.A., Classical Tutor; Thos. A. Ferguson, Mathematical Tutor; Wm. Kerr, M.A., Tutor in Natural Sciences; Wm. S. Thompson, Rector of Collegiate School; Wm. A. Whitney, First Assistant Master; Alex. Burns, Second Assistant Master. Faculty of Medicine: Hon. John Rolph, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., Dean of Faculty, and Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine; Walter Gelkie, M.D., Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy; J. Reid, M.D., Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children; C. B. Berryman, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Walker Gelkie, M.D., Principles and Practice of Surgery; E. A. Ogden, M.D., Ophthalmic and other Special Surgery; Hon. John Rolph, M.D., Institutes of Medicine. W. Watts, M.A., Chemistry; —, Demonstrator in Anatomy. Clinical Medicine and Surgery at the College and Hospital. The lectures in this Faculty are delivered in Toronto.

*University of McGill College.*—Governing Body: Visitor, His Excellency the Governor General. Governors: The Hon. C. Dewey Day, LL.D., President, Hon. Jas. Ferrier, M.L.C., Hon. Peter McGill, M.L.C., T. B. Anderson, David Davidson, Benjamin Holmes, Andrew Robertson, M.A., Christopher Dunkin, M.A., Wm. Molson, Alex. Morris, M.A. Principal: J. William Dawson, LL.D., F.G.S. Fellows: The Deans of the Faculties of Law, Medicine and Arts, the Rector of the High School, Brown Chamberlin, M.A., B.C.L., W. Jones, M.D., W. B. Lamb, B.C.L. The Governors of the College are the Members of the "Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning," and are nominated by His Excellency the Governor General, under the Act 41 Geo. III. cap. 17. The Governors, Principal and Fellows, constitute the corporation of the University—Secretary, Registrar and Bursar: William Craig Baynes, B.A. Office, Burnside Hall. Office Hours, 10 to 2 every lawful day.—Officers of Instruction, arranged in the order of statutory precedence: John W. Dawson, LL.D., F.G.S., Principal and Professor of Natural History and Agriculture; Rev. Canon Leach, LL.D., Vice-Principal, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, and Professor of



Logic and Moral Philosophy; William Melson, Professor of English Literature; Andrew F. Holmes, M.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, and Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; J. J. C. Abbott, B.C.L., Dean of the Faculty of Law, and Professor of Commercial Law; Henry A. Howe, M.A., Rector of the High School and Emeritus Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Geo. W. Campbell, M.A., M.D., Prof. of Surgery; Archibald Hall, M.D., Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children; Wm. Fraser M.D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine; Wm. Sutherland, M.D., Professor of Chemistry; Wm. E. Scott, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; Wm. Wright, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy; Robt. P. Howard, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence; Rev. A. De Sola, L.L.D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Literature; Hon. W. Bagley, D.C.L., L.L.D., Professor of Public and Criminal Law; F. W. Torrance, M.A., B.C.L., Professor of Civil Law; R. Lafrenaye, B.C.L., Prof. of Jurisprudence and Legal Bibliography; R. G. Laflamme, B.C.L., Prof. of Customary Law and Law of Real Estate; Charles Smallwood, M.D., L.L.D., Professor of Meteorology; Charles F. A. Markgraf, Professor of German Language and Literature; Leon G. Fronteau, B.A., Professor of French Language and Literature; D. O. McCallum, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery; Mark J. Hamilton, C.E., Professor of Road and Railway Engineering; Alexander Johnson, M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Nat. Philosophy; Rev. G. Cornish, B.A., Prof. of Classical Literature, T. A. Gibson, M.A., First Assistant Master of High School; David Rodger, M.A., Second Ass't do.; G. D. Borthwick, Third Ass't do.; John Follenius, Music Master do.; James Kemp, Fourth Ass't Master do.; James Duncan, Drawing Master do.; Edwin Gould, B.A., College Tutor in History and English Literature; Robert Craik, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of Medical Museum.

*University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.*—Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853.—President of the Corporation and Visitor, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Quebec. Vice-President of the Corporation and Visitor, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Montreal. Chancellor, Hon. Edward Bowen, D.C.L. Vice-Chancellor, Hon. J. S. McCord, D.C.L. Trustees, Hon. E. Hale, M.A., Chairman; Hon. J. S. McCord, D.C.L.; Hon. G. Moffatt, D.C.L.; Hon. H. Smith, Hon. W. Sheppard, D.C.L.; G. F. Bowen, M.A.; W. Baker, M.A.; B. T. Morris, M.A.; Rev. C. P. Reid, M.A.; Rev. L. Doolittle, M.A.; Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A.; Rev. W. Bond, M.A.; R. W. Heneker. College Council: Rev. J. H. Nicolls, D.D., II. Miles, M.A., E. Chapman, M.A., Rev. J. I. Thompson, M.A. Officers of the Corporation: E. Chapman, M.A., Secretary; E. L. Montizambert, M.A., Honorary Counsel; Rev. L. Doolittle, M.A., and B. T. Morris, M.A., Attorneys. Officers of the College: Rev. J. B. Nicolls, D.D., Principal, and Professor of Classics; H. Miles, M.A., Vice-Principal, and Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. Rev. J. Henry Thompson, M.A., Professor of Divinity; E. Chapman, M.A., Bursar and Registrar; Rev. J. H. Thompson, M.A., Librarian. Junior Department and Grammar School; Rector, Rev. James W. Williams, M.A.

*Knox College.*—Principal and Professor of Systematic Divinity, Rev. M. Willis, D.D.; Professor of Exegetical Divinity, and Philosophy, Rev. G. P. Young, M.A.; Professor of Church History and Evidence of Christianity, Rev. R. Burns, D.D.; Chairman of College Board, Rev. W. Gregg; Secretary, Rev. W. Reid. Session opens on first Wednesday of October and closes in the beginning of April.

*The Belleville Seminary.*—This Institution is the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church, but free to all denominations, no religious creed being taught in it, and students being required to attend such places of worship as their parents or guardians may direct. The Institution is located in Belleville, Co. of Hastings, C. W. Ample accommodation is afforded for the instruction of two hundred students; both sexes are included in the provision, ladies being instructed in the ornamental as well as solid branches, and gentlemen being afforded a commercial, mathematical, and classical education. The institution was incorporated in 1857. The following compose the Faculty: Rev. G. Shepard; Rev. A. Carman, B.A., Professor of Mathematics, Moral Governor; Prof. of the Latin and Greek Languages and the Natural Sciences, Treasurer and General Manager; English Teacher and Assistant in the Department of Natural Science. Miss Eliza A. Deaver, Preceptress, and Teacher of Drawing, Embroidery, and the French Language; Mrs. Frances M. Crowell, Teacher of Music, both Melodeon and Piano Forte. Besides the above, several others, not of the Faculty, are employed to teach in the institution. The academic year is divided into

two sessions; the first session, which consists of thirty weeks, or two terms, commences on the second Thursday in September, and ends about the middle of April following; the second session commences on the first Thursday in May, and continues fourteen weeks. There will be a vacation of a fortnight at the Christmas holidays, between the first and second terms of the first or winter session.

*Canadian Congregational Theological Institute, corner of Adelaide and Francis Streets, Toronto.*—Treasurer, Patrick Freeland, Esq. Secretary, Rev. F. H. Marling, Toronto. Committee: Rev. T. S. Ellerby; Rev. A. Lillie, D.D.; Rev. A. Wickson, A.M.; Rev. E. Ebbs; Rev. Thos. M. Reikie; Rev. J. T. Byrne; Rev. J. Wood; Rev. J. Porter; A. Christie, P. Freeland, J. Nasmlth, J. Snarr, E. Childs, W. D. Taylor. Professor of Theology, &c., Rev. A. Lillie, D.D. Classical and Hebrew Tutor, Rev. A. Wickson, A.M. Course extends through four years, sessions commencing in October.

*Divinity Hall of the United Presbyterian Synod.*—The Divinity Hall meets in Toronto on the third Tuesday in October, and continues in session till the second Thursday in April. Professor, Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., Edin.

*College of Regopolis.*—Very Rev. Angus McDonnell, V.G. President; Rev. John O'Brien, B.A.; J. Stafford, J. Matte, B.A., Allan MacDonell, J. Gagné, H. Guay, W. McManus, Professors.

*St. Michael's College, Clover Hill, Toronto.*—Rev. J. M. Soulerin, Superior and Professor of Logic and Natural Philosophy; Rev. C. Vincent, Treasurer, Professor of Divinity, &c.; Rev. G. Northgraves, Rhetoric and Belles Lettres; Rev. L. Gibra, French Language and Singing; M. D. O'Connor, 1st Classical Teacher; Messrs. R. O'Connor, M. Melchior, and L. Finan, Mathematics, English, &c. Mr. S. Klinger, Teacher of Music.

*Laval University.*—Visitor, Most Rev. P. F. Turgeon; Rector, Very Rev. L. J. Casault; Members of the Council, Rev. Felix Buteau, Jacques Cremazie, L.L.D.; Rev. J. B. A. Ferland, D.L., C. Fremont, M.D., Rev. Leon Gingras, D.D., T. Sterry Hunt, D.L., Rev. M. E. Methot, A.M., Hon. A. N. Morin, L.L.D., J. Z. Nault, M.D., J. A. Sewell, M.D., Rev. P. Talhian, Rev. E. A. Taschereau; Moderator, Rev. Librarian, Rev. C. H. Laverdiere, A.M. Faculty of Theology: Rev. E. A. Taschereau, Professor of Common Law. Faculty of Law: Dean, Hon. A. N. Morin. Professors: Hon. A. N. Morin, of the Rights of Nations; J. Cremazie, of Civil Law; Hon. J. U. Tessier, of Law Procedure; A. E. Aubry, L.L.D., of Roman Law; N. Casault, of Commercial and Maritime Law; J. Langlois, of Criminal Law; Secretary, J. Cremazie. Faculty of Medicine: Dean, Ch. Fremont. Professors: Ch. Fremont, of Surgery; J. A. Sewell, of Medicine; J. Z. Nault, of Materia Medica; J. E. Landry, M.D., of Anatomy; Alf. Jackson, M.D., of Midwifery; C. E. Lemieux, M.D., of Physiology; F. H. Larne, M.D., of Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene; Secretary, F. H. Larne; Director of the Museum, C. E. Lemieux; at the Pharmacy, J. Burke. Faculty of Arts: Rev. J. B. A. Ferland, Professor of Canadian and American History; T. S. Hunt, Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology; Rev. P. Talhian, Professor of Philosophy; Rev. T. S. Hamel, L.T., Professor of Natural Philosophy.

*Quebec Seminary.*—Superior, Very Rev. L. G. Casault, D.D. Directors: Rev. Leon Gingras, D.D., Rev. Louis Gingras, Rev. E. A. Taschereau, D.C.L., Rev. Felix Buteau, Rev. E. M. Methot. Aggregate Members: Rev. C. H. Laverdiere, Rev. O. Audet. Auxiliary Members: Rev. J. F. Baillarge, Rev. O. Brunet, Rev. T. E. Hamel, Rev. A. Legare, Rev. F. Laliberte, Rev. D. Gonthier, Rev. P. Roussel, Rev. C. E. Legare. *Grand Seminary*—Director, Rev. E. A. Taschereau. Professors: Rev. E. A. Taschereau, Rev. L. Gingras, Rev. F. Butrau. *Minor Seminary*—Director, Rev. O. Audet. Prefect of Studies, Rev. E. M. Methot. Professors: Rev. T. E. Hamel, Rev. O. Brunet, T. A. Chandonnet, Maignul, Rev. E. M. Methot, Rev. C. E. Legare, L. Beaudet, Rev. P. Roussel, D. Vezina, H. Beaudet, Rev. F. Laliberte, M. Huot, W. Paxman.

*Council of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.*—Hon. S. B. Harrison, Q.C., Chairman; Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., Chief Superintendent of Education; Right Rev. A. F. M. de Charbonnel, D.D., R. C. Bishop of Toronto; Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D.; Hon. J. C. Morrisson, Q.C.; Jas. S. Howard; Rev. J. Jennings, D.D.; Rev. Adam Lillie, D.D.; and Rev. J. Barclay, D.D. Members for the purposes of the Grammar School Act: Rev. J. McCaul, L.L.D., President of University College, and the Presidents of the Colleges affiliated with the Univ. of Toronto. J. G. Hodgins, M.A., Recording Clk.



*Provincial Normal and Model Schools, for the Instruction and Training of Teachers*—Normal School: T. J. Robertson, M.A., Head Master; J. H. Sangster, Second Master; Alex. R. Strachan, Teacher of Book-keeping and Writing; H. F. Sefton, Teacher of Music; A. Coulon, Drawing Master; Henry Goodwin, Teacher of Gymnastics and Calisthenics. Model Schools, in which the Normal School students practice the art of Teaching: J. Carlyle, Master of the Boy's School; J. C. Disher, First Assistant; A. Campbell, Second Assistant, Dorcas Clark, Mistress of Girl's School; Henrietta Shenick, First Assistant; Helen Clark, Second Assist.; and the Teachers of Music, Writing, Book-keeping, Gymnastics and Calisthenics in the Normal School. The Sessions of the Normal School commence on the 8th of January and 8th of August, and close on the 22nd of June and 22nd of December in each year.

*Model Grammar School*.—George R. R. Cockburn, M.A., Rector; Rev. J. Ambrey, M.A., Classical Master; F. L. Checkley, Sch. T. C. D., Mathematical Master; B. F. Fitch, B.A., English Master; J. H. Sangster, Lecturer in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; Emile Coulon, French Master; A. Coulon, Drawing Master; A. R. Strachan, Teacher of Book-keeping and Writing; H. F. Sefton, Teacher of Vocal Music; H. Goodwin, Teacher of Gymnastics.

*Grammar Schools*.—Each of these Schools is managed by a Board of Trustees appointed by the County Council.

There is one Grammar School in each County Town, which receives at least \$400 per annum, and where the funds will admit of it, others may be established in different parts of the County. Pupils attending these Schools are prepared for matriculation in the Universities and Colleges. There were 75 Grammar Schools, with 4,459 pupils, in Upper Canada, in 1858.

*Common Schools*.—Each Township is divided into School Sections of a suitable extent for one School; and in each of these Sections three Trustees are elected to manage its School affairs. In cities, towns, and villages, they are managed by a Board of School Trustees, elected for the Municipality. There were 3,866 Common Schools, with 293,683 pupils, in Upper Canada, in 1858.

*Public School Libraries*.—Each School and Municipal Corporation, desirous of establishing Free Public Libraries, is aided by the Educational Department granting 100 per cent. on local appropriations, and supplying books from the Depository in connexion with the Department. Up to the end of December, 1858, about 307 Libraries had been established, containing more than 1100 sub-divisions, and 167,765 volumes.

The Total Number of Educational Institutions reported by the Educational Department as in operation in Upper Canada during 1858, was 4,257, attended by 306,386 pupils, and expending \$1,512,386 in their support.

## ADDENDA.

### DIOCESE DE BYTOWN.

Most Rev. Jos. E. Guigues, *Bishop*.

*Vicar General.*

Rev. Pere Mauroit, *Chaplain*.

Rev. John O'Connor, *Bishop's Secretary*.

SEMINAIRE—*Superieure*—Rev. Pere

Jos. Tabaret, *Professeur de Moral*—

Rev. Pere J. A. Tortel, *Professeur de*

*Dogme*—Rev. Pere Basile Desdabant.

COLLEGE—*Superieure*—Rev. Pere Ta-

barret, *Professeurs*—Rev. P. F. Cook,

M. McGrath, Lefevre, O.M.I., Messrs.

Brunet, McGill, O'Brien, Chaine, Gay,

Duhamel, *Econome*—Frere Niche.

Almeras, Louis, ..... Renfrew

Andrieux, E. .... Riviere du Desert

Bertrand, C. W. J. .... Plantagenet

Bourassa, M. .... N. D. de Bonsecours

Bouvier, J. .... Portage du Fort

Brady, John, ..... Ste. Angeline

Byrne, James, ..... Eganville

Collins, M. J. .... East Hawkesbury

Corbett, W. (Assist.) St. Joseph Parish

Dandurand, D. (Cathedral) .... Ottawa

Dawson, E. .... St. Andre Parish

Deleage, R. (Missionary) Hudson's Bay

Desdebut, B. .... Mission des Chantiers

De Saunhac, A. .... La Passe

Ebrard, ..... Cumberland

Gillie, John, ..... Pembroke

Ginguet, Louis, ..... Gatineau

Guillaume, C. .... St. Andre Avelin

Jouvent, ..... Grenville

Lauzier, Francois, ..... La Pêche

Laverlochere, ..... Riviere du Desert

Lynch, James, ..... Allamett's Island

Michael, Joseph, ..... Aylmer

Molloy, Michael (Cathedral) .... Ottawa

McFeeley, Bernard, ..... Fitzroy

McGoey, P. .... Chelsea and Wakefield

O'Boyle, T. .... Gloucester & Osgoode

O'Connell, Peter, ..... Richmond

O'Malley, Antoine, ..... L'Orignal

Ouellet, Louis, ..... Calumet

Pian, J. M. (Missionary) Hudson's Bay

Reboul, Louis, ..... Mission des Chantiers

Strain, James, ..... Mount St. Patrick

Tredean, Alex. .... St. Joseph Parish

Vaughan, Edward, ..... Huntley

### DIOCESE DES TROIS RIVIERES.

Mgr. Thomas Cooke, *Eveque*.

Very Rev. C. O. Caron, ..... } *Vicars Genl*

Very Rev. Y. Caron, ..... }

Very Rev. L. Lafleche, ..... }

Rev. L. Desilets, *Secretary*.

Aubry, L. .... St. Leon

Bailey, J. .... St. Pierre Lesbequets

Baillergeon, F. .... St. Germain

Bellecour, O. .... Drummondville

Bellemaie, H. .... St. Justin

Bellemaie, N. A., Seminaire de Nicolet

Bois, L. E. .... Maskinonge

Bouchard, A. .... Lac Aylmer

Boucher, J. .... Riviere du Loup

Caron, T. V.G., Direct. Sem. de Nicolet

Carufel, D., Vicar, ..... St. Genevieve

Carufel, C.A.V. Ste. Anne de la Perade

Chabot, E. .... Procureur de l'Eveche

Charest, C. .... St. Severe

Chartre, J. B. .... St. David

Comeau, D.V. St. Thomas de Pierreville

Cote, F. X. .... Ste. Genevieve

Cote, F. X., Procureur du Sem. de Nicolet

Desaulniers, F. D., S.D.A.M. " "

Desilets, L. O. .... Cap de la Magdelaine

De Villers, P. .... Ste. Gertrude

Dion, C. .... St. Prosper

Dorion, J. B. .... Yamachiche

Dostie, L. H. .... Gentilly

Dubault, G. .... St. Maurice

Dupuis, A. .... Ste. Anne de la Perade

Fortier, L. T. .... Nicolet

Frechette, W. .... Batiscan

Garceau, C. Z. .... St. Narcisse

Gelinas, J. .... Seminaire de Nicolet

Gelinas, P. O. .... Seminaire de Nicolet

Gouin, T., Vicar, ..... Yamachiche

Griffin, J., Vicar, ..... St. David

Guertin, E. .... St. Tite

Guillemette, I. .... Kingsey

Hamelin, C. .... Wotton

Harper, J. .... St. Gregoire

Ileroux, N. J. .... Eveche

Kerouac, F. .... St. Guillaume d'Upton

Lacoursiere, J. .... Warwick

Lafleche, L., V.G., Sup. Sem. de Nicolet

Larue, N. .... St. Paulin

Lassicaric, A. H. .... Pointe du Lac

Lebourdais, J. .... Riviere du Loup

Leclerc, J. .... St. Pierre Lesbequets

Leclerc, J. B., Assist. .... Durham

Lottinville, J. H., Anc. Cur., St. Paulin

Malo, S. .... Beancourt

Marcoux, A. .... St. Zephirin

Marcoux, L. .... Maskinonge

Marcoux, D. M. .... Champlain

Marquis, J. C. .... St. Pierre Celestin

Maurault, J., St. Thomas de Pierreville

Mayrand, A. .... St. Ursule

Noiseux, R. A. .... St. Etienne

Olscaups, J. B. .... St. Stanislas

Panneton, J. E. .... Eveche

Paradis, D. .... Baie du Febvre

Paradis, J. .... St. Francois du Lac

Pelletier, N. .... Stanfold

Prince, J. O. .... Durham

Proulx, M., Prof., Seminaire de Nicolet

Ricard, N. E. .... Ste. Anne de la Perade

Rousseau, Z. .... Ste. Monique

Roy, P. .... St. Norbert d'Arthabaska

Sirois, J. E. .... St. Barnabe

Suzor, P. H. .... St. Christophe

Toupin, T. .... Eveche

Tourigny, L. .... St. Michel d'Yamaska

Trahan, L. .... Cleveland, Richmond

Trahan, H., Vicar, .... St. Gregoire

Turgeon, F. .... St. Didace

## NOW READY,

## THE CANADIAN CONVEYANCER,

In one Volume 8vo., full bound, Price \$2.

COMPRISING a selection of Conveyancing Precedents in general use, carefully revised, and adapted to Canadian Practice, forming a correct and reliable compendium of all the Instruments required to be used in the ordinary transaction of legal affairs. With an introduction on the Laws affecting real property in Upper Canada. The above will be sent post free to any part of Canada on receipt of Two Dollars.

J. RORDANS, LAW STATIONER, Court Street, Toronto.

## TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION OF RETAIL.

THE CHALLENGE, a Prohibitory Liquor License Paper, is occasionally published by J. J. E. LINTOX, of Stratford, C. W., gratis. Commenced in April, 1854. Is devoted to the subject of the necessity for a prohibition of the retail in all public places, bars and bar rooms, of spirituous and fermented liquors. Is circulated gratuitously.



THE  
CANADIAN ALMANAC,

AND  
*Repository of Useful Knowledge,*

FOR THE YEARS  
1855 to 1860.

---

COMPILED AND ARRANGED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PUBLISHERS.

---

TORONTO:  
MACLEAR & CO., 17 & 19 KING STREET EAST.

---

MDCCCLIX.

# CANADIAN ALMANAC

Repository of Useful Knowledge

---

In future the Publishers will give a Title page and Table of Contents with each Fifth Annual issue. Copies of the CANADIAN ALMANAC for the years 1848 and 1850 wanted, for which the Publishers will pay full value, if in suitable condition for binding.

---

COMPOSED AND PRINTED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE EDITOR.

TORONTO:  
HARRISON & CO. 12 & 14 KING STREET EAST.

A BOCALIE



# CONTENTS OF THE CANADIAN ALMANAC,

For the Years 1855 to 1860.

\*.\* The Figures in the Contents refer to those at the root of each page.

ACTS:	PAGE.	PAGE.
Marriage Registry Act .....	344	Education, Progress of, in Upper Canada.. 74
Patent Laws.....	236	Errata et Addenda..... 81, 570
Relating to Patents of Inventions.....	339	Essex, Map of the County of..... 403
Tariff of Customs Act, 1860.....	536	Exports of Canada, 1857..... 429
To Encourage Agriculture.....	335	Exports of Canada, 1858..... 523
To Extend Jurisdiction of Div. Courts... 131		Express Companies..... 225
To Regulate the Currency.....	37	
ADVERTISEMENTS...83-88; 175-192; 275-296;		Financial Crisis of 1857-'8..... 432
[379-400; 473-496; 570-588		Future of Western Canada..... 121
Affairs of the Province, Statement of...426, 520		
Agriculture, to Encourage (Act 20 Vic.c.32) 335		Great North-West ..... 328
ARTICLES:		GOVERNMENTAL:
Future of Western Canada..... 121		Canada ..... 35, 125, 226, 329, 435, 531
Our Railway Policy..... 222		Nova Scotia ..... 45
Statistics of Upper Canada..... 30		New Brunswick..... 46
The Financial Crisis of 1857-'8..... 432		Newfoundland ..... 47
The Great North-West..... 323		Prince Edward Island..... 47
The Monetary Institutions of Canada... 526		
Banks of Canada and their Agencies... 48, 167,		Holy Days and Anniversaries...6, 94, 194, 313,
[235, 343, 467, 564		[418, 513
Barristers, Attorneys & Solicitors, List of.. 445		
Calendar and Celestial Phenomena.. 2-29; 90-		Imports, 1857..... 429
[120; 194-208; 298-312; 402-416; 498-512		Imports, 1858..... 523
Canada East, Map of..... 91		Imports, Exports, and Duties col. 1854-'57 430
Canada West, Maps of..... 3, 195, 299, 499		" " " " 1855-'58 524
CANALS, PROVINCIAL ..... 73		
" " Carrying Trade of..428, 526		Judiciary, Canada East..... 79, 169
Clergy of Canada...49, 154, 249, 345, 449, 545		Judiciary, Canada West ..... 80, 168, 239, 374,
Colleges..... 76, 172, 273, 375, 470, 567		[442, 541
Consolidated Fund, Revenue and Expen. .. 428		
County and Judicial Officers, Table of..... 267,		Legislative Assembly of Canada... 36, 126, 228,
[366, 460, 566		[331, 437, 533
Currency, Act to Regulate..... 37		Legislative Council of Canada .... 36, 126, 227,
Customs, Collectors of ( <i>See also Govern-</i>		[330, 436, 532
<i>mental</i> ) ..... 57, 163		Literary and Scientific Institutions ..... 565
Customs, Tariff of..... 163, 231, 468, 536		
Debentures, Government Issue of..... 130		MAPS:
Decimal Currency ..... 326		Canada West ..... 91
Division Courts, Clerks, and Limits of..137, 258,		Canada East..... 195
[355, 442, 542		Railway Map, Canada West ..... 299
Division Courts, Act to Extend Jurisdiction 131		Canada West ..... 403
		County of Essex ..... 499
		Post Office Map, Canada West .....

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Marriage Registry Act, 20 Vic. c. 66.....	344	Post Office Money Order Offices..	541
Masonic Lodges in Canada....	563	Province of Canada, Governmental.....	35, 125,
Mathematical Department....	4-29, 92-120, 213,		[226, 329, 435, 531
	[327, 447, 566	Provincial Debt, Abstract of, 1847-'58 ...	427
Medical.....	78, 174, 239, 374, 469, 567	Public Accounts.....	41, 426, 520
Meteorological...6-28, 118, 196, 316, 421, 516		Public Works, Cost of.....	130
Military and Naval Events.....	418	Railways, Canadian .....	168
Monetary Institutions of Canada .....	526	Railway Map of Canada West.....	195
Moneys Appropriated by Parliam't, 22 Vic. 535		Railway Policy, Our.....	222
Municipalities.....	58, 137, 258, 355, 458, 555	Reciprocity Treaty between U. S. & Canada	39
Observatory, Provincial Magnetic.....	81, 119,	Remarkable Events, 6-28, 94-116, 313, 418, 513	
	[228, 300, 404, 500	" Occurrences, 1855 .....	209
Our Calendar.....	417	" " 1856 .....	318
Our Railway Policy .....	222	" " 1857 .....	422
Patents, Canadian.....	132, 238, 339, 440, 538	" " 1858 .....	517
Patent Laws.....	236	Royal Family .....	35, 125, 226, 329, 435, 531
Patents of Invention, Act relating to .....	339	Statistics of Upper Canada.....	30
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.....	40, 127, 240, 340,	Statutes, Index to ...	169, 229, 332, 438, 534
	[441, 539	Township Municipalities, C.W.,	268, 367, 462,
Post Offices, Lists of...40, 241, 342, 441, 541			[558
Post Office Map for Canada West.....	449	Trade and Navigation Returns ...	43, 428, 523



# CANADA PERMANENT BUILDING AND SAVINGS' SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED BY AUTHORITY OF PARLIAMENT.

**SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, - - - - \$500,000.**  
**INVESTED ON REAL ESTATE, - - 280,000.**  
**ANNUAL INCOME FROM MEMBERS, - 170,000.**

## DIRECTORS:

JOSEPH D. RIDOUT, PRESIDENT.

PETER PATERSON, VICE PRESIDENT.

J. G. CHEWETT,  
 JAMES G. WORTS,  
 THOMAS MACLEAR,

J. G. BEARD,  
 A. NORDHEIMER,  
 THOS. D. HARRIS,

SOLICITOR—EDWARD C. JONES,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER—J. HERBERT MASON.

**Office,---Masonic Hall, Toronto Street, Toronto.**

## SHARES, FIFTY DOLLARS EACH,

**PAID** up in advance, or by monthly or other periodical instalments, and mature in ONE OR FOUR YEARS, at the option of the holder, who then becomes entitled to receive the amount of his share with the profits thereon. Members pay on entering \$2, and subsequently \$1 per month for four years, or \$4 per month for one year: making the total payment \$50 on each share, from which a liberal discount is made if paid in advance. Shareholders may re-invest and capitalize their shares at maturity if they so elect; after which they will be entitled to receive periodical dividends, payable annually or semi-annually. A new class of members being formed every month, no payment of arrears or premiums is required on entering.

The Stock of this Institution presents a reliable and profitable mode of investment, either permanently or temporarily, for large or small amounts of Capital, rendering it peculiarly suitable for Farmers, Merchants, Clergymen, Teachers, Mechanics, persons whose income is derived from their capital, and those in the receipt of salaries.

## SAVINGS' BANK BRANCH.

Sums of Four Dollars and upwards are received by the Society on deposit, subject to withdrawal, and bearing interest at Six per cent. per annum. The Capital and Assets of the Society, invested in Mortgages on first-class Real Estate, being pledged for the security of money thus received, depositors are at all times assured of perfect safety.

Applications for advances on eligible properties may be made at the Office, where Rules, Reports, &c., can be obtained. Letters to be pre-paid.

Toronto, September 22nd, 1859.



# STATE FIRE INSURANCE, OF LONDON, ENGLAND. CAPITAL, TWO & A HALF MILLION DOLLARS.

CANADA BRANCH:

HEAD OFFICE, - - MASONIC BUILDINGS, TORONTO.

Are you insured in a safe and reliable Company—one which, in case of loss, possesses not only the desire but the means of adjusting promptly all important questions to those insured, and which they should be able to answer in the affirmative, or the object of insurance is not gained?

To ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq.,

General Manager of the State Insurance Co.

SIR—I beg to thank you for the prompt and liberal manner in which you have settled my claim for the loss I have sustained by the burning of my house on the 16th instant, insured in the "Times and Beacon" Office, through R. Newberry, Esq., and which Company is now adopted by yours.

I am, yours respectfully,

Belleville, Dec. 28, 1858. JOHN W. BROWN.

STATE.

I beg to acknowledge the prompt receipt, in full, in cash, from Messrs. A. & D. Shaw, the Kingston Agents of the State Fire Insurance Company of London, for loss sustained by me by the destruction of my dwelling house by fire, on the morning of New Year's Day.

Kingston, Jan. 17, 1859. MATTHEW ELLIOTT.

FIRE.

To Mr. JAMES VINE,

Agent for the "State" Fire Insurance Co.

SIR—I beg to thank the "State" Fire Insurance Co., of London, for the prompt and satisfactory settlement of my claim for loss by fire, which occurred on the 8th inst.

Dorchester, Feb. 19, 1859. ALEXANDER MILNE.

STATE.

To JOHN COGHILL, Esq.,

Agent of the "State" Insurance Co., Woodstock.

I take the liberty of publicly thanking A. Stewart, Esq., Manager of the "State" Insurance Company, for the prompt and business manner in which he came forward and arranged the settlement of my claims, when only a few days had elapsed after the proofs and papers had come into his hands, of the late "Times and Beacon."

I am, dear sir, yours very gratefully,

Woodstock, Feb. 22, 1859. JOHN ANDREW.

FIRE.

To THOMAS McCRAE, Esq.,

Agent of the "State" Insurance Co., Chatham.

I beg to thank the "State" Insurance Co., of London, for the prompt manner in which my claim upon the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company has been settled, the same having been paid within ten days after the papers relating thereto, had been placed in the hands of the Manager.

Chatham, Feb. 22, 1859.

DAVID WALKER.

STATE.

To JOHN AGNEW, Esq.,

Agent "State" Fire Insurance Co., of London.

I beg to thank this Company for the prompt settlement of my claim, amounting to \$1,633, against the "Times and Beacon."

Whitby, Feb. 22, 1859.

WM. HARTRICK.

FIRE.

We beg to thank Mr. J. Simmons, Agent of the "State" Fire Insurance Co., for the prompt settlement of our claim against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Co., for loss by fire.

DANIEL S. MIKLE.

PETER VANDERVOORT.

Trenton, Feb. 28, 1859.

STATE.

To RICHARD BULL, Esq.,

Agent, "State" Fire Insurance Co., of London.

DEAR SIR—We desire, through you, to thank the "State" Fire Insurance Company, of London, England, for the prompt payment of \$2,400, being our claim for loss by fire, the same having been paid within ten days after the papers were placed in the hands of the manager of your company.

HENRY BRUER & CO.

Hamilton, Feb. 24, 1859.

FIRE.

To Messrs. A. & D. SHAW,

Agents S. F. I. C., Kingston.

My claim for loss against the "Times and Beacon" Fire Insurance Co., having been speedily and satisfactorily settled by the "State" Fire Insurance Co., I beg to offer you my fullest acknowledgments.

Kingston, March, 1859. JOHN R. DICKSON.

STATE.

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of amount of Insurance claimed by me, from the "Times and Beacon" Assurance Co., said amount being paid to me this day by Alex. Stewart, Esq., Manager for the "State" Assurance Co., successor of the first named Company.

JAMES MEAGHER, Jr.

Belleville, March 4, 1859.

FIRE.

The undersigned begs to acknowledge the immediate settlement of his claim against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company, by Messrs. A. & D. Shaw, agents of the "State" Fire Insurance Company, of London, England.

Kingston, March, 1859.

O. S. STRANGE.

STATE.

To the Editor of the Daily *British Whig*.

SIR—Through the columns of your journal permit me to return my thanks to the Manager of the "State" Insurance Company, through the agency of Messrs. A. & D. Shaw, for the promptitude with which he has settled my claim for loss against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company, for the destruction of my Printing Office (*Commercial Advertiser*). I allude to this promptitude, because the necessary arrangements of transferring the business of one Company to another might have excused a longer delay.

WM. ARMSTRONG.

Publisher of the *Commercial Advertiser*.  
Kingston, March 10, 1859.



## FIRE.

J. P. GRANT, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company,  
of London, England.

DEAR SIR—I desire, through you, to thank this Company for the prompt payment of my claim against the "Times and Beacon."  
Ottawa, March 19, 1859.

JAMES KERR.

## STATE.

J. P. GRANT, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company,  
of London, England.

DEAR SIR,—I desire, through you, to thank this Company for the prompt payment of my claim against the "Times and Beacon."  
Perth, March 19, 1859.

GEORGE KERR.

## FIRE.

JOHN AGNEW, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company,  
of London.

I beg to thank your Company for the prompt settlement of my claim amounting to \$1,511 87, against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company.

Whitby, March 16, 1859.

LEWIS HOUCK.

## STATE.

Legislative Council,  
Toronto, March 31, 1859.

SIR,—I have to acknowledge the receipt from you this day, of the sum of two thousand dollars, being the amount insured in your Company, at Belleville.

As you were only handed the necessary papers this morning, I have to thank you for the prompt manner in which the loss has been adjusted.

(Signed)

JOHN ROSS.

ALEX. STEWART, Esq., Manager.

## FIRE.

I have much pleasure in acknowledging the prompt settlement of my claim for loss by fire against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company, by Messrs. A. & D. Shaw, agents for the "State" Fire Insurance Company at Kingston.

Kingston, April, 1859

JAMES HARTY.

## STATE.

I acknowledge the receipt of the amount of my claim for Insurance on my house, insured in the Beacon Insurance Company. I have received \$396 from A. Stewart, Esq., of the "State" Insurance Company, for and on behalf of the "Beacon."

I also desire to thank Mr. R. Newberry, for his gentlemanly conduct in this matter and for his kindness in procuring the affidavits and papers necessary to a final settlement of my claim.

Belleville, April 16, 1859.

BERNARD GOLLOGY.

## FIRE.

I beg to thank Messrs. A. & D. Shaw, agents for the "State" Fire Insurance Company, for the prompt settlement of my claim against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company.

Kingston, April 4, 1859.

JAMES GIBSON.

## STATE.

To A. STEWART, Esq.,  
Manager "State" Insurance Co.

DEAR SIR,—I have to thank you for the prompt payment of my claim for the loss of my mills by fire, on the 1st March, ultimo. I do so the more cheerfully, as the amount, One Thousand Pounds, was not strictly due until the 11th May next.

Yours very truly,

Newcastle, April 13, 1859.

WM. MCINTOSH.

## FIRE.

D. McDONALD, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company.

SIR,—I beg to thank the "State" Fire Insurance Company for the prompt and liberal settlement of my claim against the "Times and Beacon" Insurance Company.

Durham, April 14, 1859.

LOUIS PRIVAT.

## STATE.

D. McDONALD, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company.

SIR,—My claim against the "State" Fire Insurance Company having been promptly and satisfactorily paid, I beg to tender my thanks to that Company.

Durham, April 14, 1859.

J. W. SCOTT

## FIRE.

E. F. WEEKS, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company,  
of London.

I beg, through you, to acknowledge the prompt settlement of my claim, against the "Times and Beacon" by fire, amounting to eighteen hundred dollars.

Smith's Falls, April 16, 1859.

A. R. WARD.

## STATE.

E. F. WEEKS, Esq.,  
Agent "State" Fire Insurance Company,  
of London.

I beg, through you, to acknowledge the prompt settlement of my claim, against the "Times and Beacon" for loss by fire, amounting to twelve hundred dollars.

Smith's Falls, April 16, 1859.

JAMES ARMSTRONG.

## FIRE.

The Subscriber would desire to take this early opportunity of expressing his obligations to the officers of the State Fire Insurance Company, for their prompt settlement of his loss on the 29th August. He would also desire to express his highest approbation of the conduct and efficiency of Mr. John Coghill as local agent of the same Company.

Woodstock, Oct. 4th, 1859.

W. SPENCER.

## STATE.

Toronto, July 12, 1859.

DEAR SIR,—I beg to return you my thanks for the very prompt payment of the amount of my Insurance in the "State" Fire Insurance Company on property destroyed by the fire on Church street this morning. I believe it is very unusual for Insurance Companies to pay for losses on the same day they occur; it is therefore the more creditable for yours, and it deserves to be publicly acknowledged.

Dear Sir, yours very truly,

JOHN MULHOLLAND.

ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq.,  
Manager Canada Branch  
State Fire Insurance Co., Toronto.  
Toronto, July 13, 1859.

## FIRE.

Perth, Oct. 20th, 1859.

DEAR SIR,—I beg leave, through you, to tender my thanks to ALEX. STEWART, Esq., Manager of the "State" Fire Insurance Company, of London, for the prompt and satisfactory manner my claim of \$1,200 was settled, for the loss of D. Hogg's Cabinet Warehouse.

J. HARGRAVE, JR.

J. P. GRANT, Esq., Agent.

Cards similar to the above, have been received from

Messrs. ROBERT HORNBY.....London.  
" W. H. WHITEHEAD....." "  
" McLELLAN & KYLE.....Montreal.  
" JOHN ROBERTS.....Ottawa.  
" JOSEPH WEIR.....Brampton.  
" CHARLES WOOD.....Chatham.  
" G. H. OLIVER.....Kingston.


THE "STATE" HAS NO CLAIMS UNPAID.

ALEXANDER STEWART,

Manager, British North America.

Toronto, Sept. 5, 1859.

**J. CHARLESWORTH,**  
 IMPORTER OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN  
**STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,**  
**MILLINERY, MANTLES, &C.**  
**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,**  
 WOULD RESPECTFULLY call the attention of the Public to his large and well assorted Stock, and assures them, that upon inspection, his Stock and Prices will be found to compare favourably with  
**The Best House in the Trade.**  
**NO SECOND PRICE. RETAIL FOR CASH ONLY.**  
**J. CHARLESWORTH,**

 No. 31 King Street, East of Yonge Street,

 BETWEEN YONGE AND TORONTO STREETS.

**PROVINCIAL**  
  
**COMPANY**



**INSURANCE**  
  
**OF CANADA.**

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL,	- - - - -	,986,080 00
PAID UP CAPITAL,	- - - - -	504,970 71

President—HON. J. H. CAMERON.

Vice President—J. S. HOWARD, Esq.

**DIRECTORS:**

HON. J. H. CAMERON,  
 J. S. HOWARD, Esq.,  
 ANGUS MORRISON, Esq.,  
 HON. GEORGE CRAWFORD,

LEWIS MOFFATT, Esq.,  
 JOHN CAMERON, Esq., M.P.P.  
 W. L. PERRIN, Esq.,

GEORGE DUGGAN, JUN., Esq.,  
 EDWARD C. JONES, Esq.,  
 HON. M. CAMERON, Esq.,  
 R. P. COLTON, Esq.

Manager and Secretary—J. SYDNEY CROCKER, Esq.,  
 Assistant Secretary—J. JOSEPH WOODHOUSE, Esq.,


Bankers—TORONTO, THE CITY BANK OF MONTREAL.  
 Solicitors—MESSRS. DUGGAN AND BURNS.

**HEAD OFFICE; TORONTO STREET, TORONTO.**

Fire and Inland Marine Insurance business transacted by this Company at its various Agencies, as well as the Head Office, at as low rates as in any respectable Office, and all losses promptly settled.

Brokers allowed a commission of ten per cent. on all new business brought to the Head Office, where the necessary forms of application may be had.

TORONTO, November, 1859.

 See Page 83.





# CONSTABLE'S GUIDE.

## PROSPECTUS.

### "A SKETCH OF THE OFFICE OF CONSTABLE,"

BY ADAM WILSON, ESQUIRE, Q. C.,

MAYOR OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

"The Constable hath as good authority in his place as the Chief Justice hath in his."

PRICE, ONE DOLLAR.

This sketch, which has been prepared more particularly for the use of the Police Force of Toronto, is, nevertheless, well adapted for the use of all Constables, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, and other Peace officers throughout the Province, and it will be found to be very useful to the Magistrate, and even to the Lawyer.

Great care has been taken to state the different rules shortly and with precision, and to illustrate them by a very full citation of legal decisions, giving, in addition to the law, the facts and circumstances of each case upon which the law was pronounced.

By this course the Constable will see, not merely what the law is, but the reason why it was so settled, and as the facts are more likely to be interesting to him, because so similar it may be to some experience of his own, or because they may be useful to him when a similar emergency occurs, he will take a greater interest in the law, when coupled with the facts, than he would by reading the dry rule, without the preceding history of the case.

The writer has also endeavoured to make the subject both interesting and instructive, as he has copied freely from the "Reviews" and from "Household Words," upon the training, service, and experience of the Force, and although the work was undertaken solely to assist the Constable in the execution of his duty, it may be safely said that it will be found to be a very valuable legal acquisition.

It would be difficult to furnish an extract from the sketch which would give an adequate idea of its usefulness, but the following "Table of Contents" will show its scope and comprehensiveness.

MACLEAR & CO., Publishers,

TORONTO.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| I. General History of the Office of Constable.                                  | XII. General Statutory provisions with respect—  |
| II. The Office in this Province.  | 1. To the Summons in case of summary procedure.  |
| III. The Name.  | 2. The Distress Warrant.   |
| IV. In what locality he can act.  | 3. The Summons in case of felony: and  |
| V. Is a conservator of the Peace as well as a ministerial officer.              | 4. As to the conveyance of prisoners.  |
| VI. His general powers.   | XIII. What an arrest is.   |
| VII. His duties.  | XIV. As to Constables getting confessions from prisoners.                              |
| VIII. What he may do without Warrant.   | XV. Protection of Constables.  |
| 1. In case of offences less than felony.  | XVI. Other general statutory provisions respecting Constables.                         |
| 2. In case of felony.   | XVII. General requisites for, and rules as to the discipline and conduct of the Force. |
| 3. As to breaking open doors, &c.   | XVIII. Modern improvements in the Police system.                                       |
| IX. Difference between acting upon and without a Warrant.                       | XIX. The arrangement of Beats.   |
| X. Other general matters as to the Warrant.                                     | XX. History of some Police services.   |
| 1. As to the officer by whom or the Court by which it is issued.                | XXI. The benefit of Photography.   |
| 2. As to the persons who may execute it.  | XXII. Providing pensions for the men.  |
| 3. As to the place where it may be executed.                                    | XXIII. Providing new barracks for them.  |
| XI. General Statutory provisions with respect to the Warrant and its execution. | XXIV. Providing libraries for the stations.  |

## THE MOTTO IS:

"The Constable hath as good authority in his place as the Chief Justice hath in his."

Per FORNUM, C. J. 1 Rolle's Rep. 238

# THE COMMERCIAL PERMANENT BUILDING & INVESTMENT SOCIETY,

TO ENABLE PERSONS TO PURCHASE LAND OR HOUSES, REDEEM PROPERTY,  
ALREADY MORTGAGED, AND TO ACCUMULATE SAVINGS.

INCORPORATED JANUARY, 1851.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ACT OF THE PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURE, 9th VIC., CHAP. 90.

**SHARES, £50 EACH. HALF SHARES, £25.**

Monthly Subscription for one Share,	16s. 8d.	Half Share,	8s. 4d.
Entrance Fee	2s. 6d.		1s. 3d.
Management Fee	“	“	“
	0s. 7½d.		0s. 4d.

THOMAS CLARKSON, Esq., *President.*  
ADAM WILSON, Q.C., *Solicitor.*

JOHN McMURRICH, *Vice-President.*  
BANK OF UPPER CANADA, *Bankers.*

OFFICE: Corner of King and Nelson Sts., (Over Mr. Sinclair's Grocery Store.)

JOHN RAINS, *Secretary & Treasurer.*

## LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND,

*Founded 1838, and empowered by Royal Charter and Act of Parliament.*

**SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, £400,000 Stg. ANNUAL INCOME (1859) £152,000 Stg.**

### LEADING FEATURES.

Annual distribution of profits *in Cash.*

Policy-holders free from risk of partnership,  
and sums assured guaranteed.

Rates of Premium calculated so as to place all  
ages on a footing of *perfect equality.*

Parties assuring for £500 sterling and upwards,  
may pay only *one half the premiums* until  
policy participates.

Full information given, and forms of proposal furnished, on application at any of the Offices or  
Agencies.

Most liberal conditions as to limits of residence,

Indisputability of policies after five years. [*&c.*]

Sums assured are payable in cases of death  
during days of grace, although the premiums  
be not paid.

Certificates of exemption from *all restrictions on  
residence, &c.*, granted after five years.

No expense to parties assuring but the premium.

9 Gt. St. James' Street, Montreal,  
October, 1859.

JAMES GRANT,  
*Secretary.*

## MACLEAR & CO., Booksellers, Stationers, Printers, Lithographers, BOOKBINDERS, &C., 17 & 19 King Street East, Toronto.

Publishers of the *Upper Canada Law Journal, The Municipal Manual and Reports, The Canadian Almanac, &c., &c.*  
Upper Canada Agents for the Sale of the Provincial Consolidated Statutes.

**UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL Books. LEGAL and MEDICAL Text Books.**  
All the Standard Works in History, Biography, Travels, &c., &c.

*ENGLISH AND AMERICAN MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.*

**THE BEST NEW BOOKS** are added as soon as published; any not in stock procured to order—from England in  
about six weeks, and from New York in one week. A large stock of FAMILY, PEW and POCKET BIBLES in every  
style and quality of Binding. PSALM and HYMN BOOKS used by the various denominations.

**Printing. Book and Job Printing executed in every Style. Printing. &C.**

### LITHOGRAPHY.

Maps, Charts, Plans, Debentures, Bankers' Cheques, Promissory Notes, Drafts, Bill Heads, Business and Visiting  
Cards, &c., &c., engraved and printed in the first style, at the lowest prices.

### BOOKBINDING

Executed promptly, in a workmanlike and substantial manner. Large parcels of Books bound at very low rates.

### STATIONERY.

A full supply always on hand of the best English make of Writing and Book Papers, Envelopes, Steel Pens, &c.,  
together with every requisite for official or private use, LEDGERS, JOURNALS, CASH BOOKS, kept ready, of the ordinary  
forms, or made to special pattern at a short notice.

*LEGAL, MUNICIPAL, AND CONVEYANCING BLANK FORMS, &c., &c.*



# MARRIAGE LICENSES,

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY.

OFFICE:

No. 65 COLBORNE STREET,

Off Church St., opposite Beard's Building,

ROBERT STANTON,

*Agent.*

(NOTARIAL BUSINESS TRANSACTED.)

## PATTON & COMPANY,

IMPORTERS OF

# CHINA, GLASS,

AND

## EARTHENWARE,

64 King Street East,

TORONTO.

From their extensive and varied assortment are enabled to offer peculiar inducements to Country Merchants.

# The Colonial Life Assurance Company.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS, MONTREAL:

The Hon. PETER MCGILL, President of the Bank of Montreal, *Chairman.*

The Hon. Justice McCORD.

BENJAMIN H. LEMOINE, Esq., Cashier Banque du Peuple.

HENRY STARNES, Esq., M.P.P.

ALEXANDER SIMPSON, Esq.

R. S. TYLEE, Esq., Merchant.

H. H. WHITKEY, Esq., M.P.P.

*Manager*—JAMES G. DICKSON.

*Inspector of Agencies*—WM. M. RAMSAY.

Thirty days of Grace allowed for payment of the Premium, and should the assured die within that period the claim binding on the Company.

Age admitted on Policies.

Policy holders not liable for claims against the Company.

Loans advanced on Policies to the amount of their Surrender Value on security of Mortgage of the Policy.

All proposals sent in before the 25th of May next will be entitled to one year's additional Bonus over later entrants.

The Company having transacted business for many years in Canada, and claims having been paid to the widows and heirs of persons assured in the country exceeding £35,000,

their character for prompt and fair payment may be considered as established.

Funds invested partly in England and the Colonies.

The Company grant Assurances on the following plan:—HALF of the Annual Premium will be received for the first FIVE OR SEVEN years, the remaining half being chargeable as a debt on the Policy at interest, to be paid off when convenient, or, at the option of the assured, to be deducted at settlement of the claim.

Every information on the subject of Life Assurance will be given at the Head Office, or at any of the Agencies in the different Towns and Villages throughout Canada.

No expenses to Assurers but the premium.

JAMES G. DICKSON, *Manager*,

## CAIRD'S SLANDERS ON CANADA ANSWERED & REFUTED.

CONTENTS:

Letters from Canada, No. 8; Emigrants' Outfit—Choice of a Ship—Cost of Voyage; Emigrants—How protected on arrival; Route—Wages; Capital required for First Year, for Five persons; Free Grants, direct and collateral—Success of New Crown Land Regulations; The Land-Ed Gentry of Great Britain; Colonization Parties—Encouragement given to; Postal arrangements; Caird's Pamphlet answered by A. Hutton, Esq., Secretary to the Bureau of Agriculture; Personal Observations during a Tour in Illinois, in the month of August, 1859, from "Editorial Correspondence of the *Leader*," communicated by A. Lindsey, Esq.

SINGLE COPIES, FIVE CENTS.

Twenty-five copies will be sent, free of cost, to any address in Canada, on receipt of One Dollar, addressed to "Proprietor of OLD COUNTEMAN, Toronto, C. W."

## A. SMITH, BRUSH MANUFACTURER,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

54 DUNDAS STREET,

OPPOSITE THE LUNATIC ASYLUM,

TORONTO.

**QUEEN  
INSURANCE COMPANY,**  
OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

**CAPITAL, \$500,000---With Power to  
Increase to \$1,000,000.**

**FIRE, LIFE, AND ANNUITIES.**

CANADA BRANCH — HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL.

**Agency at Toronto, 65 COLBORNE STREET.**

RATES MODERATE—LOSSES PROMPTLY SETTLED—NO CHARGE  
FOR POLICIES.

**ROBERT STANTON,**

No. 65 COLBORNE STREET,  
(Opposite Beard's Building.)

*Agent.*

**ROBERT LAWSON,**  
162 KING ST. EAST,

(Next Door to the "Clyde Hotel,")

**TORONTO,**

**Dealer in Teas, Groceries,  
AND PROVISIONS.**

**A S R. L.** keeps none but Goods of the Best Quality in  
Stock, and sells them at a very small advance over  
cost for "CASH" only, the Public may rely upon being  
at all times fairly dealt with.

**A Call and an Examination of Goods and Prices  
is respectfully solicited.**

162 King St. East, Toronto.

**ROBERT LAWSON.**



**FREDERICK MAY,**  
**Newspaper Agent and Bookseller**

**TO HER MAJESTY, THE PRINCE CONSORT,  
AND ROYAL FAMILY,**

**9 KING STREET, ST. JAMES', LONDON, S.W.**

**BOOKSELLERS and News Agents in Canada and British North American Colonies supplied  
wholesale with Newspapers, Books, Magazines, &c., on reasonable terms. Orders with  
Remittances enclosed, or reference in London, will receive prompt attention.**

Any Orders forwarded through Messrs. MACLEAR & Co., 17 & 19 King Street East,  
Toronto,—to whom reference is kindly permitted—will be despatched by them the first English  
Mail after receipt.

**MUSIC**

SENT, POST FREE, TO ALL PARTS OF CANADA.

**R. B. BUTLAND,** 23 King Street, four  
doors West of the GLOBE Office, sole  
wholesale Agent in Canada for the "Musical  
Boquet," English Cheap Music, Novello's  
"Musical Times," Davidson's "Musical  
Treasury," Opera Books of Words. 12,000  
pieces English Music, at half the price of  
American. New American Music by Express  
weekly. Importer of Italian Strings. Pianos  
tuned. Concertina Depot. 5,000 Acting  
Play Books, 13 cents each.

TORONTO, Nov. 1, 1859.

**POWELL'S**

**Employment Agency,**

FOR MALE AND FEMALE

**SERVANTS,**

65 COLBORNE STREET, TORONTO.

Persons residing in any part of Canada can have a Serv-  
vant sent to order on receipt of One Dollar, with full  
particulars addressed to the undersigned,

**JOHN S. POWELL,** Toronto.



# PERRY DAVIS'S VEGETABLE PAIN KILLER, The Great Family Medicine of the Age.

## Taken internally Cures

SUDDEN COLDS, COUGHS, &c.  
WEAK STOMACH,  
GENERAL DEBILITY,  
NURSING SORE MOUTH, CANKER,  
LIVER COMPLAINT,  
DYSPEPSIA OR INDIGESTION,  
CRAMP AND PAIN IN THE STOMACH,  
BOWEL COMPLAINT,  
PAINTERS' COLIC, ASIATIC CHOLERA,  
DIARRHEA AND DYSENTERY.

## Taken externally Cures

FELONS, BOILS AND OLD SORES,  
SEVERE BURNS AND SCALDS,  
CUTS, BRUISES AND SPRAINS,  
SWELLING OF THE JOINTS,  
RINGWORM AND TETTER,  
BROKEN BREASTS,  
FROSTED FEET AND CHILBLAINS,  
TOOTHACHE,  
PAIN IN THE FACE,  
NEURALGIA AND RHEUMATISM.

The PAIN KILLER is by universal consent allowed to have won for itself a reputation unsurpassed in the history of medical preparations. Its instantaneous effect in the entire eradication and extinction of PAIN in all its various forms incidental to the human family, and the unsolicited written and verbal testimony of the masses in its favor, have been and are its own best advertisement.

The ingredients which enter into the PAIN KILLER being PURELY VEGETABLE, render it a PERFECTLY SAFE and efficacious remedy taken internally, as well as for external applications, when used according to the directions. *The slight stain upon linen from its use in external applications, is readily removed by washing with a little alcohol.*

## READ THE TESTIMONY FROM ENGLAND.

BOLTON, Eng., June 4, 1859.

Messrs. Perry Davis & Son:

Sirs,—I have very great pleasure in recommending your medicine. I was suffering a few weeks since with a complaint called Bronchitis, and could scarcely take any food. I was recommended to try your PAIN KILLER, and after taking a few doses, I was completely cured.

Yours resp'y, THS. WILKINSON.

P. S.—I have recommended the same medicine to many of my friends for different complaints, and in every instance it has had the desired effect of doing good.

T. W.

MANCHESTER, Eng., May 31, 1859.

Having tested the medicine called PAIN KILLER, manufactured by Perry Davis & Son, of Providence, in the United States, I have much pleasure in speaking of its great efficacy and usefulness. Two years ago I was suddenly afflicted with a painful infernal disease, when a friend of mine (who had just returned from the States,) seeing my anguish, gave me a small quantity of Pain Killer which he had brought with him and which I took internally, as he directed. The relief was immediate, and so satisfied was I of its value as a medicine, that I immediately sent over to New York for half a dozen of the large bottles, and I am thankful to say it has proved to my family and to others who have used it, of inestimable value, and relief to almost all kinds of suffering and pain.

Yours truly,

H. D. MEAD.

BRADLEY, Eng., June 5, 1859.

Sirs:—"I hereby certify that I have used PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER for bruises, cuts, and many other purposes, and it a most speedy and valuable remedy."

Yours truly,

T. WILDE.

JEWELL INN, near Manchester.

"This is to certify that I have been troubled with rheumatism in my face and gums, and have had nearly all my teeth extracted in consequence, but since I have made use of PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER, I have not had a pain in my face or gums."

G. J. ASHTON.

MR. FLETCHER.—Sir: "Having suffered severely from rheumatic pains in the head and face, I was induced from what I heard you say of it, to try PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER, from which I soon found relief. It is indeed a valuable article."

I am yours, &c.,

WM. EVANS, (Miner.)  
Willenhall, Eng.

BOLTON, Eng.

Sir—I can with confidence recommend your excellent medicine—the PAIN KILLER—for rheumatism, toothache and indigestion. Having proved its efficacy for these complaints."

REUBEN MITCHELL.

LITTLE BOLTON, Eng.

"This is to certify that I have been a sufferer from indigestion and violent sick headache for upwards of four years. I have consulted many of the Faculty, but have derived no material benefit from any source until I tried PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER, which, I am happy to state, has done me more good than all I ever tried before."

ESTHER BRIGGS,  
No. 29 St. John Street.

MANCHESTER, Eng., May 25, 1859.

"Having used PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER for the last two years for attacks of indigestion and colds, with the most perfect success, I have pleasure in testifying to its efficacy. I have also given it to my friends in various attacks of sore throat, pains in the face, hoarseness, &c., and it always cured them. I consider it a valuable medicine."

Yours, &c.,

F. P. WALKER,  
No. 42 Market Street.

Sirs:—"I have used the medicine called PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER, and find it to be the best family medicine ever used. No family ought to be without it."

Yours, &c.,

E. JONES,  
Snow Hill, Dudley, Eng.

Dear Sirs:—"I have suffered very much from a pain in my side, of twelve months standing. I tried a great many remedies but got no relief until I was induced to apply PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER, when I soon began to recover, and am now quite free from the pains."

I beg to remain yours truly,

ANN MURPHY,  
(Kates Hill,) Dudley, Eng.

Sir:—I desire to bear willing testimony to the wonderful efficacy of that American remedy called PERRY DAVIS'S PAIN KILLER, which I believe has no equal in this country. I have been afflicted with heart disease, and could find no relief till I got PERRY DAVIS'S VEGETABLE PAIN KILLER, which soon made a cure. I am quite willing to answer any inquiries about my case."

Yours, &c.,

FANNY SILVERS,  
Dudley, (Worcestershire), Eng.

# J. LYONS & CO. TOBACCONISTS,

Established 1850.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS OF ALL KINDS

## TOBACCOS, CIGARS, SNUFFS

MERSCHAUM PIPES,

FANCY CLAY PIPES, &c., &c.

COUNTRY MERCHANTS, FARMERS, AND HOTEL KEEPERS,  
SUPPLIED AT REASONABLE RATES.

# HARDWARE!

W. HEWITT,

CORNER OF YONGE & ADELAIDE STS.,

TORONTO,

Has now on hand and offers for Sale, a Large  
and well selected Stock of

BUILDING & HOUSE FURNISHING

Hardware!

SIGN OF THE CHOPPING AXE.

# Great Western Insurance and Trust Company,

HEAD OFFICE IN COMPANY'S BUILDING, WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, \$500,000. ASSETS OVER \$350,000.

# FOR FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE.

General Agency for Canada, 18 GREAT ST. JAMES' ST., Montreal.

CANADA LOCAL BOARD:

(Authorized to adjust and settle claims.)

Hon. L. T. DRUMMOND, M.P.P., *Chairman*. T. MORLAND, Esq. G. MACKENZIE, Esq. E. S. FREER, Esq. S. H. THOMPSON, Esq.

*Board of Reference*, QUEBEC.—Hon. GEO. PEMBERTON, JAS. GILLESPIE, Esq., ISAIE GAUDRY, Esq., WM. WITALL, Esq.

*Board of Reference*, OTTAWA.—JAS. STEVENSON, Esq., ED. MCGILLIVRAY, Esq., ED. GRIFFIN, Esq., J. AUMOND, Esq.

*Solicitors*—Messrs. ROSE & RITCHIE, MONTREAL. Messrs. CROOKS & CAMERON, TORONTO.

*Bankers*—COMMERCIAL BANK OF CANADA, MONTREAL.

*Brokers*—Messrs. HOLMES & KILBY, MONTREAL. *Inspectors*—HECTOR MUNRO, Esq., and E. H. WHITMARSH, Esq.

J. LEANDER STARR, *General Agent for Canada*.

# THOMPSON & CO.,

77, KING STREET EAST,

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF THE DAILY AND EVENING

# COLONIST & ATLAS,

BRITISH SEMI-WEEKLY COLONIST,

AND

# NEWS OF THE WEEK.

DAILY COLONIST, \$6 per annum.  
EVENING " 3 "

BRITISH COLONIST, \$3 per annum.  
NEWS of the WEEK, 1 "

PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

# BOOK AND JOB PRINTING, &c.

*Executed in a superior Style, and at the lowest Prices.*

ALSO, ON HAND A LARGE AND VARIED STOCK OF  
STATIONERY; LEGAL, MINISTERIAL, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL BLANK FORMS;  
THE EDUCATIONAL MANUAL, AND KEELE'S PROVINCIAL JUSTICE.



**"GET THE BEST"**  
**WEBSTER UNABRIDGED**  
**PICTORIAL EDITION!**

**WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY.**

*NEW PICTORIAL EDITION. 1500 Pictorial illustrations.*

9,000 to 10,000 NEW WORDS in the Vocabulary. Table of SYNONYMS by Professor Goodrich. Table giving Pronunciation of names of 8,000 distinguished persons of modern times. Peculiar use of words and terms in the Bible. With other new features, together with all the matter of previous editions.

In one Volume of 1750 Pages. Price, \$6 50. Sold by all Booksellers.

**"GET THE BEST." GET WEBSTER. G. & C. MERRIAM, Springfield, Mass.**

**THE MIGHTY HEALERS!!!**  
**WORLD KNOWN AND WORLD TRIED,**  
**HOLLOWAY'S OINTMENT AND PILLS.**

**DYSPEPSIA.**

The great scourge of this continent yields quickly to a course of these antiseptic Pills, and the digestive organs are restored to their proper tone; no matter in what hideous shape this hydra of disease exhibits itself, this searching and unerring remedy disperses it from the patient's system.

**ERYSIPELAS AND SALT RHEUM**

Are two of the most common and virulent disorders prevalent on this continent: to these the Ointment is especially antagonistic, its *modus operandi* is first to eradicate the venom and then complete the cure.

**BILIOUS DISORDERS.**

The proper quantum and right condition of the Bile is of momentous importance to the health of the human frame: this ANTI-BILIOUS medicine expels the hidden seeds of the complaint, and renders all the fluids and secretions pure and fluent, cleansing and resuscitating the vital functions of the body.

**BAD LEGS, OLD SORES AND ULCERS.**

Cases of many years standing, that have pertinaciously refused to yield to any other remedy or treatment, have invariably succumbed to a few applications of this powerful unguent.

\*.\* Sold at the Manufactories of Professor HOLLOWAY, 80 Maiden Lane, New York, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicine throughout the United States and the civilized world, in pots, at 25 cents, 63 cents, and \$1 each.

⚡ There is a considerable saving by taking the larger sizes.

N.B.—Directions for the guidance of patients in every disorder are affixed to each pot.

**PROVIDENT**  
**LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,**

No. 20 TORONTO STREET, TORONTO.

*INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT.*

**T**HE "PROVIDENT" being a Canadian Company, with its Funds invested in the Province, and with Agencies in all the principal Towns, can effect every description of Life Assurance on more favourable terms, and with greater convenience to the Assured than most other offices.—Tables of Rates, and Forms for application may be obtained at the Head Office, or of any of the Agents and Medical Referees.

W. H. SMITH, Managing Director.

## INSURANCE.

## BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY,

OLDEST CHARTERED CANADIAN OFFICE.

FIRE, INCORPORATED IN 1833. MARINE.

CAPITAL, \$400,000.

OFFICE, CHURCH STREET, CORNER OF COURT STREET, TORONTO.

## DIRECTORS :-

G. P. RIDOUT, Esq., Governor.	WM. PROUDFOOT, Esq., Deputy Governor.
JOSEPH BECKETT, Esq.,	T. D. HARRIS, Esq.,
PETER PATERSON, Esq.,	THOMAS HELLIWELL, Esq.,
	JAMES L. ROBINSON, Esq.,
T. W. BIRCHALL, Esq., Managing Director.	WM. STEWARD, Esq., Managing Marine Director.

RATES LIBERAL. LOSSES PROMPTLY SETTLED.

## THE

## CONSOLIDATED STATUTES.

THE SUBSCRIBERS have great pleasure in stating that they have been appointed Upper Canada Agents for the sale of the Consolidated Statutes, which have now, by proclamation, become law. They have them complete, or in Codes, as detailed beneath, and will be happy to receive orders. The prices affixed are net cash.

The Consolidated Statutes of Canada .....	\$6.00 in paper, \$7.50 bound.
“ “ Upper Canada .....	5.25 “ 6.50 “
The Acts relating to the Administration of Justice, U. C. ...	1.75 “ 2.50 “
The Municipal Acts, Upper Canada .....	40
The Acts relating to Real Estate .....	70
The Acts relating to the Profession of the Law .....	40
The Acts relating to Registration and Navigation of Vessels .....	40
The Acts relating to Bills of Exchange .....	20
The Acts relating to Criminal Law of Upper Canada .....	75
The Militia Acts of Upper Canada .....	30

## MACLEAR &amp; CO.,

17 &amp; 19 KING STREET EAST.

Toronto, November, 1859.

## JAMES B. RYAN,

IMPORTER OF

## BRITISH AND AMERICAN HARDWARE,



114 Yonge Street, Toronto,

TWO DOORS SOUTH OF ADELAIDE STREET.

Mechanic's Edge and other Tools, Cutlery, House Furnishing Goods, Builders' and General Hardware, Garden and Field Tools, Agricultural Implements of all kinds, &c., &c., on hand, at the Lowest Rates.



# NEWBIGGING HOUSE,

LATE CLARENDON HOTEL,

Nos. 28, 30 & 32 Front Street,  
TORONTO.

W. NEWBIGGING,

PROPRIETOR.

S. E. GREGORY,  
**PRODUCE & COMMISSION  
MERCHANT,**

83 Front St., Near the Market,  
TORONTO,

Agent for the Galway Steamship Com-  
pany, from Montreal to Galway  
Direct. Booking through to

DUBLIN, LIVERPOOL & GLASGOW,

Also Agent for HENRY CHAPMAN & Co., Montreal and  
Quebec.

Cash advanced on Consignments to Montreal, Quebec,  
Portland, N. York, Boston, Liverpool, London & Glasgow.

## LYMAN, BROTHERS & CO., WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS, ST. LAWRENCE BUILDINGS, TORONTO,

DEALERS IN

DRUGS, CHEMICALS, PERFUMERY,

Combs, Brushes, Fancy Articles, India Rubber Goods, Paints, Oils, Colors, Dyestuffs, Var-  
nishes, Putty, Druggists' Glassware, Surgical Instruments, Cotton Warps and Clothiers'  
Materials, Garden Seeds, &c., &c.

Clover and Timothy Seed bought and sold.

## PHOENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOMBARD STREET

Established in 1782,

For Insuring every kind of  
from LOSS or

RESPONSIBILITY OF



AND CHARING CROSS,  
London.

Property at Home and Abroad  
DAMAGE by Fire.

SHAREHOLDERS UNLIMITED.

Duty paid to Government in 1857, £128,747 Stg.

OFFICE IN TORONTO, - - 36 YONGE STREET.

INSURANCE from loss or damage by Fire has been found to be of great importance to the security of property, and to the happiness of families. This precaution is seldom neglected by Merchants and Tradesmen, and is equally necessary to Gentlemen, Farmers and Manufacturers of every kind. The PHOENIX OFFICE was established by a numerous proprietary, in January, 1782, upon principles of public utility. The promptitude and cheerfulness with which the most important losses have been made good by the Company, are well known: a large capital in Government securities is at all times held in readiness for that purpose.

N.B.—The private fortunes of every individual shareholder in the Company is responsible for its engagements: and no person insured in this Office is liable for the losses of others, as is the case in contribution societies. Insurance can be effected in the PHOENIX at as low rates as in any other respectable Company; and losses promptly adjusted and paid in this country, without reference to the Board of Directors in London.

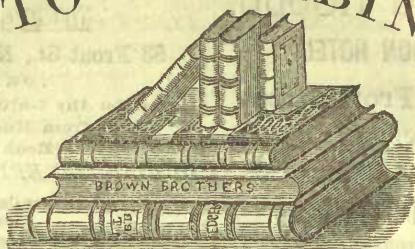
Insurances taken for short periods at corresponding rates of premium.

MOFFATT, MURRAY & CO.,

YONGE STREET, TORONTO, November, 1859.

Agents for Toronto.

# TORONTO BOOKBINDERY.



## BROWN, BRO'S, Bookbinders and Account-Book Manufacturers, No. 84 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

BINDING executed in a manner which for Style, Durability, and Cheapness cannot be surpassed.

ACCOUNT BOOKS of every description on hand, or manufactured to order.

PUBLISHERS OF THE "CANADIAN POCKET DIARY."

## CANADA LANDED CREDIT COMPANY,

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

CAPITAL, \$1,000,000; with power to increase the Amount to \$2,000,000.

PRESIDENT,—LEWIS MOFFATT, Esq.

VICE-PRESIDENT,—W. P. HOWLAND, Esq. M.P.P.

### DIRECTORS:

THE HON. G. W. ALLAN, M.L.C.  
F. H. BURTON, Esq., M.P.P.  
THE HON. M. CAMERON, M.P.P.  
RICHARD L. DENISON, Esq.

CHARLES DONALDSON, Esq.  
W. P. HOWLAND, Esq., M.P.P.  
THOMAS D. HARRIS, Esq.  
LEWIS MOFFATT, Esq.

WILLIAM McMASTER, Esq.  
SAMUEL SPREULL, Esq.  
MR. SHERIFF SMITH, Collingwood.  
E. W. THOMPSON, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, VICTORIA HALL, TORONTO.

### LONDON AGENTS:

MESSRS. ROBERT BENSON & CO., 62 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, London, E. C.

### THE OBJECTS OF THE COMPANY ARE:

1st. To afford to Capitalists easy and safe investments, which are secured by the subscribed capital of the Company, and by the combined security of a great number of mortgages of landed property in Canada West.

2nd. To give to the Debenture holder a marketable commodity which he can convert into money at any moment, with the certainty in the meantime of his interest being paid regularly to the day.

3rd. To enable the landed Proprietor who borrows, to extinguish the mortgage debt by little and little every year, by means of a sinking fund, instead of repaying the principal in one sum.

The Directors are now prepared to receive money in sums of \$200 and upwards on their Debentures, for periods of 10, 15, and 20 years, bearing 6 per cent. interest half-yearly.

The interest on the Company's Debentures, which are transferable, is made payable on the 1st January and 1st July in each year, either at the Company's Office in Toronto, or at Messrs. Robert Benson & Co., 62 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, London, E. C.

Prospectuses and further information can be obtained at the Company's Office.

J. SYMONS,

Secretary.

VICTORIA HALL, TORONTO, NOV. 1, 1859.



# THE SCOTTISH PROVINCIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY,

Established, 1825.

CAPITAL, ONE MILLION STERLING.

CANADA:—HEAD OFFICE, 9 GREAT ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL.

DIRECTORS:—HUGH TAYLOR, Esq., Advocate; R. D. COLLIS, Esq., Merchant; WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, Esq., Merchant;  
W. B. LAMBE, Esq., Advocate.

Legal Advisers: Messrs. BETHUNE & DUNEIN. Medical Adviser: WILLIAM FRASER, M. D.  
Secretary for Canada: A. DAVIDSON PARKER.

## LIFE DEPARTMENT.

This Company prosecutes the business of Life Assurance in all its branches, and on the most approved principles. All business transactions finally concluded in Canada.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Insurances against Loss by Fire effected on favourable terms, and LOSSES PROMPTLY SETTLED on establishment of claim, without reference to Head Office.

A. DAVIDSON PARKER, Secretary for Canada.

## CANADA,—AGENTS.

BARRIE..... Dalton McCarthy	HAMILTON ..... J. Bray.	PRESCOTT ..... S. B. Merrill.
BELLEVILLE ..... W. W. Dean.	HAMPTON ..... H. Elliott, jr.	PRINCE ALBERT ... M. G. Robson.
BOWMANVILLE ..... D. Bethune, jr.	INGERSOLL ..... J. S. Vine.	QUEBEC ..... Gosselin & Larue.
BRADFORD..... B. Barnard.	KEMPTVILLE .... J. Montgomery.	SARNIA ..... Alexander Scott.
BRANTFORD ..... George Valey.	KINGSTON ..... J. V. Noel.	SHERBROOKE ..... E. P. Felton.
BROCKVILLE ..... H. S. Hubbell.	LACHUTE ..... Samuel Orr.	SIMCOE..... — Curtis.
CALEDONIA ..... J. McKinnon.	LINDSAT ..... H. Dunsford.	SOREL ..... Ed. O'Heir.
CLIFTON ..... J. W. Dunklee.	LONDON ..... Chas. Montearrat.	ST. CATHARINES... T. E. Helliwell.
DUNNVILLE ..... John Armour.	MIRICKVILLE .... T. H. Mirick.	ST. JOHNS ..... Wm. Whelan.
ELORA ..... Wm. Gibbon.	NAPANEE..... Robt. Easton.	ST. MARYS ..... L. A. McIntyre.
FERGUS ..... A. D. Ferrier.	NEWCASTLE ..... R. T. Wilkinson.	ST. THOMAS..... A. J. Allworth.
GALT ..... John Davidson.	OTTAWA ..... G. Vanfelson.	STRATFORD ..... W. J. Imlach.
GANANIQUE ..... S. McCammon.	PARIS ..... D. R. Dickson.	STREETSVILLE ... Wm. Hope.
GODERICH ..... Samuel Pollock.	PERTH ..... J. P. Grant.	TORONTO ..... G. L. Maddison.
GUELPH ..... George Wilson.	PETERBORO' ..... S. E. Curry.	WHITBY ..... John Agnew.
HAMILTON..... J. Riddel.	PORT HOPE ..... Wm. Fraser.	WOODSTOCK..... John Coghill.

# THE LEADER,

## THE WEEKLY LEADER,

AND THE

# WEEKLY PATRIOT,

Are the Cheapest Papers in the world. The best in the Provinces.

DAILY LEADER, only \$5 a year in advance. WEEKLY LEADER, \$1 a year in advance.

SEMI-WEEKLY LEADER, \$3, ditto. WEEKLY PATRIOT, \$1 ditto, ditto.

One Dollar a year is added to each of the above Editions if not paid in advance.

**D**URING the first nine Months of the present year (1859) a period of unexampled commercial depression, if the last two months are excepted—the *Leader* and the *Patriot* have added no less than 12,638 new subscribers to the list. Considering the circumstances under which this progress has been made—taking into account the number of English speaking inhabitants which the Province contains—this rate of progress is wholly unexampled in the history of newspapers. This increase alone, the work of only nine months, is larger than the entire circulation of any other newspaper in the Province, with a single exception; and is equal to the aggregate circulation of fifteen or twenty journals which might be named. No better proof of the estimation in which the paper is held by the public could be given; and it is certain that if this Journal did not express the sentiments of a very large proportion of the people of Upper Canada, it should have failed to receive so decided a mark of their approbation.

## JOB PRINTING.

Of every description executed in the best style, on the lowest terms, and on the shortest notice at the LEADER OFFICE, *Leader Buildings*, No. 63 King Street, Toronto.

NOVEMBER 1, 1859.

# SHEFFIELD HOUSE,

## 15 KING STREET WEST.

### JOSEPH ROBINSON & COMPANY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DIRECT IMPORTERS FROM THE MANUFACTURERS OF

## Gold and Silver Watches, Clocks and Time Pieces,

RICH FINE GOLD JEWELLERY, IN EVERY VARIETY OF NEW STYLES.

HAIR AND JET BRACELETS, SILVER AND PLATED JEWELLERY.

**SILVER AND ELECTRO-PLATED WARES.**

Tea & Coffee Sets, Kettles, Urns, Salvers, Cake-baskets, Epergnes, Flower Stands, Castors, Egg-Stands, Vegetable Dishes  
Dish-Covers, Pickle-Stands, Venison-Dishes, Side-Dishes, Soup-Tureens, Liquor-Stands, Bottle-Holders, Toast-  
Racks, Mugs, Wine-Strainers, Candlesticks, Snuffers & Trays, Skewers, Nut-Cracks, Fish-Carvers, Salts,  
Mustards, Card-Baskets, Knife-Rests, Corks, Labels, Grape-Scissors, Cake-Knives, Melon-Carvers.

COMMUNION SERVICES—SINGLE PIECES OR IN SETS.

Cases Dessert Knives & Forks—Children's Sets in cases. Electro-Plated on Nickel Silver Spoons & Forks in several different patterns and three qualities of Plate.

*The largest stock of Electro-Plated Goods in Canada always on hand to select from, in every variety of style and price,*

## SUPERIOR TABLE AND POCKET CUTLERY, SCISSORS, RAZORS, &c., &c.

English, French and German GENERAL FANCY GOODS in endless variety.

**SOAPS AND PERFUMERY.**

FANS, BAGS, PORTMONNAIES, DRESS HAIRPINS, &c., &c.; WRITING DESKS, DRESSING CASES, WORK BOXES, CRICKETING  
AND ARCHERY MATERIALS, FISHING TACKLE, BOHEMIAN & CHINA VASES, ORNAMENTS, &c. TOYS, DOLLS, GAMES, &c., &c.

*Buying our Goods direct from the Manufacturers we can offer great inducements to purchasers. Catalogues gratis*

**WATCHES AND JEWELLERY CAREFULLY REPAIRED.**

**MACLEAR & Co., Bookbinders, bind with Neatness and Despatch Law Books, Magazines, and all Letter-Press Books, at Moderate Prices.**

**BLANK WORK** of every kind in a style not equalled in the Province. 17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

**MACLEAR & Co., Printers, have every facility for the execution of work entrusted them in a superior style, at the Lowest possible Rates, and in the promptest manner,**  
17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

**MACLEAR & Co., Lithographers, execute in the best style, on the most reasonable terms, and with despatch, every description of Lithography, and Steel and Copper-Plate Printing, Artistic and Commercial.**

**Applications for Estimates will have prompt attention.**

17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.



# "A NEW ERA," 1860.

Commenced by the Subscriber many years ago, (with a promise of enlarged operations, aided by the EXPERIENCE OF TWENTY-FIVE YEARS IN EUROPE AND AMERICA, and dealing as he does with the best European Manufacturers, on THE CASH PRINCIPLE), having GIVEN GENERAL SATISFACTION, enables him to enter upon a new decade of time with GREATLY IMPROVED FACILITIES as a

## Wholesale Stationer.

N.B.—To prevent mistakes, please observe that a *Wholesale business only* is done by the Subscriber; he having in 1857 sold his entire interest in and retired from the firm of MACLEAR & Co., all orders, &c., intended for him should be addressed:

THOMAS MACLEAR,  
WHOLESALE STATIONER,  
Masonic Buildings,  
TORONTO STREET,  
TORONTO.

N. B.—Please Observe the Address.

HEMP, FLAX AND COTTON TWINES.  
ENVELOPES—all kinds.  
TAPE MEASURES.

## WRAPPING PAPERS,

All sizes and weights.

TISSUE PAPERS, various colors.

VIOLIN STRINGS.

WAX VESTAS AND TAPERS.

RED TAPE.

WRITING, COPYING AND MARKING

## INKS.

EBONY AND OTHER RULERS,

AS WELL AS EVERY ARTICLE IN THE

## STATIONERY LINE

IN GENERAL USE.

WHOLESALE ONLY.

## MASONIC BUILDINGS,

TWO DOORS NORTH OF THE

## POST OFFICE,

TORONTO STREET,

TORONTO.

# THOMAS MACLEAR,

IMPORTER OF

## Plain & Fancy Stationery,

INCLUDING

## WRITING AND BOOK PAPERS,

VARIOUS SIZES, WEIGHTS AND QUALITIES.

## ACCOUNT BOOKS,

Any size or quantity.

BIBLES, PRAYER AND PSALM BOOKS,

CHURCH SERVICES, &c., &c.

READY RECKONERS, ALMANACS.

DIARIES, MEMORANDUM & POCKET BOOKS

DRAWING, COPY, CIPHERING & NOTE do.

DRAWING AND CARTRIDGE PAPERS.

COPYING PRESSES AND BOOKS.

CHESSMEN AND BOARDS.

BACKGAMMON do.

DEEDS, MORTGAGES AND OTHER BLANKS.

GOLD, STEEL, METALLIC & QUILL PENS.

QUILLS.

DRAWING AND WRITING PENCILS.

LETTER SCALES, PORTMONNAIES.

RETICULES AND BAGS.

SEALS, SEALING WAX & WAFERS, all Colors.

PRINTING CARDS AND MATERIALS.

## STEREOSCOPES and VIEWS.

# STATE FIRE INSURANCE,



CHIEF OFFICES,—3 PALL MALL AND 32 LUDGATE HILL,  
LONDON.

*Established in 1856, under Charter of Imperial Parliament.*

**Capital,—Two and a Half Million Dollars,**  
WITH UPWARDS OF A THOUSAND SHAREHOLDERS.

The Right Hon. LORD KEANE, *Chairman.* | PETER MORRISON, Esq., *Managing Director.*  
WILLIAM CANWELL, Esq., *Secretary.*

A copy of Stock Book can be daily seen on the counter at the

**HEAD OFFICE, CANADA BRANCH, - - - TORONTO.**

## Trustees and Board of Directors in Canada.

Honorable JOHN ROSS. | WILLIAM MCMASTER, Esq. | WILLIAM ROSS, Esq.  
JOHN CRAWFORD, Esq. | W. P. HOWLAND, Esq., M.P.P. | WILLIAM HENDERSON, Esq.

*Bankers*—THE BANK OF MONTREAL. *Solicitors*—ROSS, CRAWFORD AND CROMBIE.

This Branch was only opened last January, and now has an income of

**SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS !**

Which is retained in this country.

The increase of business in England is unprecedented, as shown by the Parliamentary returns, and the following taken from the last September Report :

“It will thus be seen that the total amount of business done during the last nine months of the Company's operations has been TWENTY-TWO THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND ONE NEW POLICIES,” producing an additional annual income of

**ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS !**

The Report further says, that “the Directors congratulate the Shareholders on this satisfactory increase in the business of the Company, and they have every reason to believe that from the connection now formed it will continue to increase in the same ratio.

The Capital of the Company is devoted entirely to FIRE LIABILITIES, having no reserve fund for a Life Branch.

All Losses in Canada are submitted to the gentlemen composing the Board, who examine the particulars, and if found satisfactory, at once order the payment of the claim. This system has called forth numerous cards of thanks.

If differences should arise between claimants and the Company, the Manager is fully empowered to accept service of any process in law.

**ALEXANDER STEWART,**  
**Manager for B. N. America.**

TORONTO, January 1st, 1860.











